

SS.
CS.
L.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

COMMISSIONER OF INSURANCE

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1934

*PART II*LIFE, MISCELLANEOUS AND FRATERNAL
INSURANCE

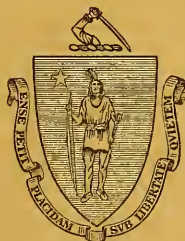
DEPARTMENT OF BANKING AND INSURANCE



TABLE OF CONTENTS

PART II

COMMISSIONER'S REPORT

PAGE

COMPANIES ADMITTED	ii
COMPANIES CEASING TO TRANSACT BUSINESS	ii
DEPARTMENT EXAMINATIONS	ii
WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION INSURANCE	iii
REPORTS OF RECEIVERS	iii
STATUTES ENACTED IN 1935	iv
LIFE AND MISCELLANEOUS COMPANIES AUTHORIZED DEC. 31, 1934	1
STATISTICAL TABLES (Life):	
TABLE A.—Summary from other tables and amounts of participating and non-participating insurance	6
TABLE B.—Income	8
TABLE C.—Disbursements	10
TABLE D.—Assets	12
TABLE E.—Liabilities	16
Tables A, B, C and E applied to savings and insurance banks	18
TABLE F.—Policy exhibit of issues, terminations, etc.	20
TABLE G.—Classification of policies and insurance in force	22
TABLE H.—Mode of termination	34
TABLE I.—Massachusetts business	36
TABLE J.—Annual dividends, ordinary life	38
TABLE K.—Annual dividends, 20-payment life	40
TABLE L.—Annual dividends, 20-year endowment	42
TABLE M.—Gain and loss exhibit	44
TABLE N.—Salaries	48
TABLE O.—Bank balances	50
STATISTICAL TABLES (Miscellaneous):	
TABLE P.—Capital, assets, liabilities, surplus, income and disbursements	53
TABLE Q.—Income during 1934	60
TABLE R.—Net premiums written during 1934	63
TABLE S.—Disbursements during 1934	66
TABLE T.—Net losses paid during 1934	69
TABLE U.—Assets Dec. 31, 1934	72
TABLE V.—Liabilities Dec. 31, 1934	75
TABLE W.—Massachusetts business, premiums earned, losses incurred, and acquisition expenses	78
TABLE X.—Workmen's compensation	94
TABLE Y.—Workmen's compensation	96
FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES:	
RECORD OF CHANGES	102
STATISTICAL TABLES (Fraternal Benefits):	
TABLE 1.—Date of incorporation, location and officers	103
TABLE 2.—Income, disbursements, membership and deaths	107
TABLE 3.—Assets and liabilities	112

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

DEPARTMENT OF BANKING AND INSURANCE,

DIVISION OF INSURANCE, BOSTON, October 16, 1935.

To the General Court of Massachusetts.

In accordance with the provisions of the General Laws, chapter 175, section 17, Part II of the eightieth annual insurance report is hereby submitted. Information is contained herein relative to life insurance companies and all other insurance companies transacting business in this Commonwealth, except fire and marine insurance companies, the report of which is contained in Part I.

In the statement filed with this Department as of December 31, 1934, companies were permitted to value all bonds which were amply secured and not in default on an amortized basis or to use Convention average rates provided in the aggregate they did not exceed the amortized values. On bonds not qualifying for amortization and on stocks Convention values were allowed.

The only insurance company, other than fire and marine, authorized to transact business in this Commonwealth subsequent to the date of the last report and prior to the date of this report is the Loyal Life Insurance Company, Boston, Mass., which was authorized on July 22, 1935, with a capital of \$200,000.

The following companies of the classes included in this volume ceased to have authority to write business in this Commonwealth subsequent to the date of the last report, and in 1935 prior to the date of this report:—

CORPORATE NAME	Location	Capital	Remarks
Brooklyn National Life Insurance Company.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	\$200,000	Ceased June 30, 1935. Merged with the United States Life Ins. Co.
Citizens Casualty Company of New York	Utica, N. Y.	300,000	Ceased June 30, 1935.

DEPARTMENT EXAMINATIONS

The following life and miscellaneous insurance companies were examined by this department during the year 1934:—

NAME OF COMPANY	Location	Date of Previous Examination
American Mutual Liability	Boston	1931
American Policyholders	Boston	1931
Ancient Order of United Workmen	Boston	1925
Berkshire Life	Pittsfield	1931
Boston Casualty	Boston	1931
Craftsman	Springfield	1931
John Hancock	Boston	1931
Lawyers Title	Boston	1931
Madeiran Alliance Protective Association	Lowell	—
Massachusetts Accident	Boston	1931
Massachusetts Plate Glass	Boston	1931
Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters	Boston	1923
Monarch Life	Springfield	1931
Mutual Boiler	Boston	1932
Title Insurance Company of Hampden County	Springfield	1931
Insurance Department, The Boston Five Cents Savings Bank	Boston	1932
Insurance Department, Cambridgeport Savings Bank	Cambridge	1931
Insurance Department, Grove Hall Savings Bank	Roxbury	1932
Insurance Department, Lowell Institution for Savings	Lowell	1932
Insurance Department, North Adams Savings Bank	North Adams	1931
Insurance Department, People's Savings Bank	Brockton	1931
Insurance Department, Uxbridge Savings Bank	Uxbridge	1933
Barnstable County Retirement Association	Barnstable	1933
Commonwealth Retirement Association	State House	1933
Middlesex County Retirement Association	Cambridge	1933
Norfolk County Retirement Association	Dedham	1933
Teachers Retirement System	State House	1933
Worcester City Retirement Association	Worcester	1933
Worcester County Retirement Association	Worcester	1933

EXPENSE RATIOS FOR 1934. SCHEDULE W. (*Workmen's Compensation Business in Massachusetts.*)

COMPANIES	Expense Ratio (Per Cent)	COMPANIES	Expense Ratio (Per Cent)
<i>Stock Companies</i>			
Aetna	39.56	Phoenix Indemnity	39.48
American Employers'	35.50	Royal Indemnity	36.77
American Motorists	23.04	Standard Accident	41.46
American Surety	37.49	Standard Surety & Casualty	42.52
Bankers Indemnity	42.70	Sun Indemnity	39.24
Car and General	37.20	Travelers	44.80
Central Surety and Insurance	51.98	United States Casualty	39.04
Century Indemnity	50.48	United States Fidelity and Guaranty	40.89
Commercial Casualty	100.25	Western Casualty	12.60
Continental Casualty	51.30	Zurich General Accident and Liability	40.73
Eagle Indemnity	47.22		
Employers' Liability	37.86	Average for stock companies	40.97
Fidelity and Casualty	35.62		
Fireman's Fund Indemnity	45.01	<i>Mutual Companies</i>	
General Accident Fire and Life	35.32	American Mutual Liability	19.20
Glens Falls Indemnity	56.14	Arrow Mutual Liability	11.03
Globe Indemnity	40.35	Eastern Mutual	20.03
Great American Indemnity	42.84	Electric Mutual Liability	11.87
Hartford Accident and Indemnity	40.12	Hardware Mutual Casualty	38.00
Indemnity Ins. Co. of N. A.	46.22	Liberty Mutual	17.40
London & Lancashire Indemnity	45.60	Lumbermens Mutual Casualty	34.32
London Guarantee and Accident	40.22	Merchants Mutual Casualty	40.49
Maryland Casualty	51.65	Security Mutual Casualty	15.85
Massachusetts Bonding and Insurance	44.19	Service Mutual Liability	20.43
Metropolitan Casualty	74.13	Transit Mutual	26.20
National Casualty	82.28	United States Mutual Liability	21.70
New Amsterdam Casualty	43.66	Utica Mutual	11.81
Norwich Union Indemnity	29.81		
Ocean Accident and Guarantee	45.22	Average for mutual companies	19.39
		Average for all companies	29.77

Respectfully submitted,

FRANCIS J. DECELLES,
Commissioner of Insurance.

REPORTS OF RECEIVERS OF INSURANCE COMPANIES AND FRATERNAL INSURANCE CORPORATIONS

Atlantic Mutual Casualty Insurance Company.—Arthur F. Bickford, 53 State Street, Boston, was appointed temporary receiver on April 24, 1931, and permanent receiver on May 15, 1931. An examination of the receiver's accounts covering the period from August 25, 1934, through August 29, 1935, showed receipts of \$2,425.58 which includes a dividend of \$875.86 on a claim against the Union Mutual Casualty Insurance Corporation; disbursements of \$125.00, and cash on hand on August 29, 1935, of \$17,248.34. By decree of the Suffolk Superior Court dated July 7, 1934, a balance of \$1,549.72 in the joint account with Richard A. Brennan, Receiver of the Union Mutual Casualty Insurance Corporation, has been transferred to the Atlantic Mutual Casualty Insurance Company and became a part of the assets of the Receiver.

Bristol Mutual Liability Insurance Company.—Alfred R. Shrigley, 11 Pemberton Square, Boston, was appointed receiver on November 6, 1929. An examination of the receiver's accounts as of June 25, 1935, showed cash on hand of \$29,574.58; total cash receipts from February 6, 1934, the date of the previous examination, through June 25, 1935, were \$12,697.73; and total disbursements of \$35,115.10. The income included \$12,457.73 collected on assessments against policyholders and the disbursements, \$2,304.86, paid for workmen's compensation claims from funds on deposit with the Treasurer and Receiver-General of the Commonwealth.

Car Owners Mutual Insurance Company.—Donald E. Mayberry and Frederick G. Katzman, 20 Pemberton Square, Boston, were appointed receivers on December 12, 1928. An examination of the receivers' accounts on August 31, 1935, showed that no cash or other assets appear to be in the possession of the receivers. There is, however, a balance in the Second National Bank of Boston, in the amount of \$713.41 which represents unclaimed dividends.

Hebrew Palestine Association, Incorporated.—Clarence W. Hobbs, Commissioner of Insurance, was appointed receiver on May 12, 1922. He resigned on December 30, 1924, and John Bradford Davis, Haverhill, was appointed receiver on the same date. An examination of the receiver's accounts shows a balance on September 30, 1935, of \$118.34 on deposit with the Haverhill National Bank and represents claimants' checks not cashed.

Independent Taxicab Owners Mutual Insurance Company.—Donald E. Mayberry, 20 Pemberton Square, Boston, was appointed receiver on November 18, 1927. An examination of the receiver's accounts on August 31, 1935, showed no cash or other assets in his possession. A balance of \$32.09 representing uncalled-for dividends is on deposit with the State Street Trust Company of Boston.

Massachusetts Mutual Liability Insurance Company.—Henry F. Hurlburt, 53 State Street, Boston, was appointed receiver on December 29, 1929. An examination of the receiver's accounts covering the period from January 10, 1934, the date of the last examination, through August 28, 1935, showed receipts amounting to \$19.33 and disbursements of \$20,951.57 leaving a balance of \$556.54 which represents uncalled-for dividends. There are also uncashed checks in the amount of \$82.17.

Trade Mutual Liability Insurance Company.—William H. Taylor, 179 Summer Street, Boston, was appointed receiver on March 11, 1930. An examination of the receiver's accounts as of August 28, 1935, showed receipts in the amount of \$8,459.64; disbursements of \$11,353.40; and a balance of \$2,148.90. On the above date, the Treasurer and Receiver-General of this Commonwealth held in trust for the account of the receiver, cash of \$942.50 and securities of a par value of \$6,000 deposited for the purpose of liquidating workmen's compensation claims only one of which was in process of settlement at the time of the examination.

Loyal Knights and Ladies.—John N. Hodge, 30 Hanover Street, Boston, was appointed receiver on June 11, 1926. The receiver has turned over to the Treasurer and Receiver-General the balance remaining in his hands amounting to \$1,018.41 representing unclaimed funds.

Saint Antonio, The Society of.—Francisco G. Mortozo, 26 Marble Street, Taunton, was appointed receiver on August 24, 1932. The receiver filed his final report and petition for discharge. By a decree of the Supreme Judicial Court dated October 16, 1934, he was ordered to distribute the balance remaining in his hands to the beneficiaries of the Society and he reports that this has been done.

Supreme Colony, United Order of Pilgrim Fathers.—Henry M. Hutchings, 1104 Tremont Building, Boston, was appointed receiver on September 25, 1917. The receiver reports that there have been no receipts during the year ending June 30, 1935, and disbursements in the amount of \$80.04. A certificate from the State Street Trust Company of Boston showed that on said date there was a balance on deposit to the credit of the receiver in the amount of \$1,046.07.

STATUTES ENACTED IN 1935 PERTAINING TO THE CLASSES OF INSURANCE COVERED BY THIS VOLUME, PUBLISHED BY DIRECTION OF THE GENERAL LAWS, CHAPTER 175, SECTION 17.

CHAPTER 4.

AN ACT FURTHER EXTENDING THE PERIOD OF OPERATION OF CERTAIN LAWS AUTHORIZING DOMESTIC CORPORATIONS TO CONTRIBUTE TO CERTAIN FUNDS FOR THE BETTERMENT OF SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CONDITIONS.

Whereas, The deferred operation of this act would tend to defeat its purpose, therefore it is hereby declared to be an emergency law, necessary for the immediate preservation of the public convenience.

Chapter eight of the acts of nineteen hundred and thirty-three is hereby amended by striking out section three, as amended by chapter nine of the acts of nineteen hundred and thirty-four, and inserting in place thereof the following:—*Section 3.* This act shall become inoperative at the expiration of three years from its effective date. — (*Approved February 8, 1935.*)

CHAPTER 106

AN ACT AUTHORIZING TOWNS TO INSURE AGAINST LOSSES TO MEMBERS OF POLICE
AND FIRE DEPARTMENTS.

Clause (1) of section five of chapter forty of the General Laws, as amended by section three of chapter three hundred and eighteen of the acts of nineteen hundred and thirty-three, is hereby further amended by adding at the end thereof the following:—, or to pay a proper charge for effecting insurance providing indemnity for or protection to any of the officers or employees of the town named in section one hundred of chapter forty-one against loss by reason of any expenses or damages within the provisions of the said section,—so as to read as follows:—(1) To pay a proper charge of an insurance company for acting as surety on the official bond of any town officer, or to pay a proper charge for effecting insurance providing indemnity for or protection to any officer or employee of the town against loss by reason of his liability to pay damages to others for bodily injuries, including death at any time resulting therefrom, caused by the operation, within the scope of his official duties or employment, of motor or other vehicles owned by the town, to an amount not exceeding five thousand dollars on account of injury to or death of one person, or to pay a proper charge for effecting insurance providing indemnity for or protection to any of the officers or employees of the town named in section one hundred of chapter forty-one against loss by reason of any expenses or damages within the provisions of the said section.—(*Approved March 26, 1935.*)

CHAPTER 109.

AN ACT PROVIDING FOR THE MERGER OF TWO FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES IN THE
CITY OF LAWRENCE, TO BE KNOWN AS THE TEANESE SOCIETY OF MUTUAL RELIEF,
UNION AND FRATERNITY OF LAWRENCE, MASSACHUSETTS, INCORPORATED.

Whereas, The deferred operation of this act would cause substantial inconvenience, therefore it is hereby declared to be an emergency law, necessary for the immediate preservation of the public convenience.

The Teano Benefit Society, Luigi Tansillo, and the Teanese Society of Mutual Relief, Union and Fraternity of Lawrence, Massachusetts, Incorporated, both domestic fraternal benefit societies, of said Lawrence, are hereby authorized to merge under the name of The Teanese Society of Mutual Relief, Union and Fraternity of Lawrence, Massachusetts, Incorporated, agreeably to the provisions of General Laws, chapter one hundred and seventy-six, section twelve, any provision of law to the contrary notwithstanding.—(*Approved April 1, 1935.*)

CHAPTER 139.

AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE ST. JEAN BAPTISTE SOCIETY OF NORTH ADAMS.

The St. Jean Baptiste Society of North Adams, a fraternal benefit society incorporated under the laws of this commonwealth, may enter into a written agreement with L'Union St. Jean Baptiste d'Amérique, a fraternal benefit society incorporated under the laws of the state of Rhode Island, containing such terms, conditions and restrictions as the commissioner of insurance of this commonwealth may impose, providing for the admission to said L'Union St. Jean Baptiste d'Amérique, subject to its constitution and by-laws, of all members of said The St. Jean Baptiste Society of North Adams participating in its mortuary fund, and for the transfer of said fund, or so much thereof as may be deemed necessary, to said L'Union St. Jean Baptiste d'Amérique. Such agreement shall be executed by the principal executive officers of each of said societies under its corporate seal, if any, and shall be approved by vote of said The St. Jean Baptiste Society of North Adams at a regular or special meeting duly called for that purpose and by the General Board of said L'Union St. Jean Baptiste d'Amérique, and shall not be effective until approved in writing by said commissioner of insurance and a duplicate original thereof, authenticated and approved in a manner satisfactory to said commissioner, is filed in his office.—(*Approved April 5, 1935.*)

CHAPTER 140.

AN ACT RELATIVE TO CONTRIBUTIONS BY INSURANCE COMPANIES TO EMPLOYEES' SAVINGS FUNDS AND CONTRIBUTORY PENSION SYSTEMS ESTABLISHED BY THEM.

Section thirty-six of chapter one hundred and seventy-five of the General Laws, as appearing in the Tercentenary Edition, is hereby amended by striking out the second paragraph and inserting in place thereof the following:—

Any such company, with the written approval of the commissioner, may also establish an employees' savings fund or contributory pension system for the benefit of its aged or disabled employees, to which fund or system both the employees and the company shall contribute. — (*Approved April 5, 1935.*)

CHAPTER 160.

AN ACT AUTHORIZING THE FILENE COOPERATIVE ASSOCIATION BENEFIT SOCIETY OF BOSTON TO PROVIDE HOSPITALIZATION BENEFITS AND HOSPITALIZATION TO ITS MEMBERS.

SECTION 1. The Filene Cooperative Association Benefit Society, of Boston, a corporation organized under the laws of the commonwealth of Massachusetts, is hereby authorized to provide hospitalization benefits and hospitalization, where such is necessary, to any and all of its members.

SECTION 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage.—(*Approved April 15, 1935.*)

CHAPTER 162.

AN ACT AUTHORIZING BANKING INSTITUTIONS AND INSURANCE COMPANIES TO MAKE LOANS INSURED UNDER THE PROVISIONS OF THE NATIONAL HOUSING ACT.

Whereas, The deferred operation of this act would in part defeat its purpose, therefore it is hereby declared to be an emergency law, necessary for the immediate preservation of the public convenience.

SECTION 1. Subject to such regulations as the commissioner of banks deems to be necessary or advisable in respect to trust companies, savings banks, co-operative banks or credit unions, and to such regulations as the commissioner of insurance deems to be necessary or advisable in respect to insurance companies, any trust company, savings bank, co-operative bank, credit union or insurance company doing business in this commonwealth is authorized for a period of three years from the effective date of this act:

(a) To make such loans and advances of credit and purchases of obligations representing loans and advances of credit as are insured pursuant to Title I, section two, of an act of the congress of the United States of America entitled "National Housing Act", and to obtain such insurance.

(b) To make such loans secured by mortgages as are insured pursuant to Title II of such National Housing Act and to obtain such insurance.

(c) All trust companies, savings banks, co-operative banks, credit unions and insurance companies are hereby authorized to exercise any powers and to do any and all things incidental or necessary to give effect to this act.

SECTION 2. During the period that the provisions of this act are in force and effect, and with respect to the obligation of any contract entered into during said period under the provisions of this act, for the life of said obligation, no provisions of law limiting the ratio of the mortgage loan to the value of the property or the term of the mortgage shall apply to loans made pursuant to section one (a) and (b) of this act.

SECTION 3. Nothing contained in this act shall, unless otherwise expressly provided therein, be deemed to abridge any power or authority conferred upon the commissioner of banks or the commissioner of insurance by any other provision of law. — (*Approved April 15, 1935.*)

CHAPTER 166.

AN ACT AUTHORIZING THE TRUSTEES OF BOSTON UNIVERSITY TO MAKE CONTRACTS TO PAY ANNUITIES AND VALIDATING CERTAIN CONTRACTS ALREADY MADE BY SAID CORPORATION.

SECTION 1. The Trustees of Boston University, a corporation established by law in this commonwealth, may, in consideration of the receipt of funds to be devoted to the purposes for which it is incorporated, bind itself to pay fixed yearly sums in one or more payments each year to such person or persons as may be agreed upon, for a term of years or for the life of such person or persons.

SECTION 2. Any such contracts made by said corporation prior to the effective date of this act, in so far as they are illegal for want of authority to make the same, are hereby validated.—(*Approved April 15, 1935.*)

CHAPTER 179.

AN ACT AUTHORIZING MUNICIPALITIES TO EFFECT INSURANCE PROVIDING INDEMNITY FOR OR PROTECTION TO THEIR OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES AGAINST LOSS BY REASON OF LIABILITY FOR PROPERTY DAMAGE CAUSED BY THEIR OPERATION OF MUNICIPALLY OWNED VEHICLES.

Whereas, The deferred operation of this act would tend to defeat its purpose, which is in part to authorize immediate insurance against liability for property damage for officers and employees operating municipally owned vehicles, therefore it is hereby declared to be an emergency law, necessary for the immediate preservation of the public convenience.

Section five of chapter forty of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out clause (1), as most recently amended by chapter one hundred and six of the acts of nineteen hundred and thirty-five, and inserting in place thereof the following:— (1) To pay a proper charge of an insurance company for acting as surety on the official bond of any town officer, or to pay a proper charge for effecting insurance providing indemnity for or protection to any officer or employee of the town against loss by reason of his liability to pay damages to others for bodily injuries, including death at any time resulting therefrom, or for damage to property, caused by the operation, within the scope of his official duties or employment, of motor or other vehicles owned by the town, to an amount not exceeding five thousand dollars on account of injury to or death of one person, and not exceeding one thousand dollars on account of damage to property, or to pay a proper charge for effecting insurance providing indemnity for or protection to any of the officers or employees of the town named in section one hundred of chapter forty-one against loss by reason of any expenses or damages within the provisions of the said section.—(*Approved April 17, 1935.*)

CHAPTER 192.

AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE USE OF CERTAIN SURPLUS FUNDS BY THE SUPREME COUNCIL OF THE ROYAL ARCANUM, A FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETY.

The Supreme Council of the Royal Arcanum, a fraternal society incorporated under general law, is hereby authorized, notwithstanding any provisions of chapter one hundred and seventy-six of the General Laws to the contrary, to transfer annually from the surplus, if any, of its mortuary funds to its general fund a sum not in excess of five per cent of the net mortuary assessments or premiums paid in the preceding year; provided, that no sum so transferred under authority of this act shall reduce the actuarial solvency of such society below the basis referred to in section seventeen of said chapter.—(*Approved April 18, 1935.*)

CHAPTER 194.

AN ACT DISSOLVING PORTUGUESE CATHOLIC BENEVOLENT ST. JOHN ASSOCIATION.

SECTION 1. The Portuguese Catholic Benevolent St. John Association, of New Bedford, a Massachusetts corporation incorporated under general law on April twenty-eighth, nineteen hundred and twenty-two, is hereby dissolved, subject to the provisions of sections fifty-one and fifty-two of chapter one hundred and fifty-five of the General Laws.

SECTION 2. Nothing in this act shall be construed to affect any suit pending by or against said corporation, or any suit now pending or hereafter brought for any liability now existing against the officers of said corporation, or to make valid any defect in the organization of said corporation.

SECTION 3. Suits upon choses in action arising out of contracts sold or assigned by said corporation may be brought or prosecuted in the name of the purchaser or assignee. The fact of sale or assignment and of purchase by the plaintiff shall be set forth in the writ or other process; and the defendant may avail himself of any matter of defense of which he might have availed himself in a suit upon the claim by said corporation, had it not been dissolved by this act.—(*Approved April 18, 1935.*)

CHAPTER 204.

AN ACT PERMITTING CERTAIN CASUALTY COMPANIES TO ISSUE CERTAIN ALL RISK POLICIES ON PERSONAL PROPERTY.

Section forty-seven of chapter one hundred and seventy-five of the General Laws, as appearing in the Tercentenary Edition, is hereby amended by striking out clause Twelfth and inserting in place thereof the following:—

Twelfth, To insure against property loss or damage by burglary, robbery, any larceny or theft, any breaking and entry or entry without breaking of any house, building, ship, vessel or railroad car, or any other criminal act; against loss or damage caused by the concealment, removal or unlawful disposition or conversion of property by a conditional vendee or mortgagor or bailee in possession; against loss or damage caused by forgery; and against any and all kinds of loss or destruction of or damage to moneys, securities, currencies, scrip, coins, bullion, bonds, notes, drafts, acceptances of drafts, bills of exchange, evidences of indebtedness, deeds, mortgages and other valuable papers or documents, except while in the custody or possession of and being transported by a carrier for hire or in the mail.—(*Approved April 23, 1935.*)

CHAPTER 206.

AN ACT EMPOWERING THE EASTERN COMMERCIAL TRAVELERS ACCIDENT ASSOCIATION TO AUTHORIZE ITS MEMBERS TO USE PROXIES IN VOTING.

The Eastern Commercial Travelers Accident Association, a Massachusetts fraternal benefit society organized under general law, may, by its by-laws, authorize its members to use proxies in voting and determine the mode of such voting.—(*Approved April 23, 1935.*)

CHAPTER 207.

AN ACT EMPOWERING THE EASTERN COMMERCIAL TRAVELERS HEALTH ASSOCIATION TO AUTHORIZE ITS MEMBERS TO USE PROXIES IN VOTING.

The Eastern Commercial Travelers Health Association, a Massachusetts fraternal benefit society organized under general law, may, by its by-laws, authorize its members to use proxies in voting and determine the mode of such voting.—(*Approved April 23, 1935.*)

CHAPTER 232.

AN ACT TO REQUIRE FOREIGN LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES TO PROVIDE FOR PAID-UP AND EXTENDED TERM INSURANCE AND CASH SURRENDER VALUES ON POLICIES OF INDUSTRIAL LIFE INSURANCE ISSUED IN THE COMMONWEALTH.

Chapter one hundred and seventy-five of the General Laws is hereby amended by inserting after section one hundred and forty-seven A, as appearing in the Tercentenary Edition, the following new section:—*Section 147B.* The provisions of sections one hundred and forty-six, one hundred and forty-seven and one hundred and forty-seven A shall apply to any policy of industrial life insurance issued or delivered in the commonwealth by any foreign life company on and after January first, nineteen hundred and thirty-six.—(*Approved May 1, 1935.*)

CHAPTER 234.

AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE COVERAGE OF FIRE POLICIES AND LIFE POLICIES.

Chapter one hundred and seventy-five of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out section twenty-two A, as appearing in the Tercentenary Edition, and inserting in place thereof the following:—*Section 22A.* No company shall issue any policy of insurance which provides coverage against loss or damage caused by hazards specified in more than one of the clauses of section forty-seven, until a copy of the form of the policy has been on file for thirty days with the commissioner, unless before the expiration of said thirty days he shall have approved the form of the policy in writing; nor if the commissioner notifies the company in writing within said thirty days that the form of the policy does not comply with the laws of the commonwealth, specifying his reasons therefor, provided that the opinion of the commissioner shall be subject to review by the supreme judicial court; but nothing in the foregoing provisions of this section shall permit the incorporation in the standard fire policy, prescribed by section ninety-nine, or any policy issued under section one hundred and two A, one hundred and eleven A or one hundred and seventeen A or any policy subject to section one hundred and eight, or one hundred and thirteen A, or one hundred and thirty-two, of any coverage not otherwise permitted by this chapter to be incorporated therein.

Any company authorized to insure against the hazards specified in the first clause of section forty-seven may incorporate in the standard fire policy prescribed by section ninety-nine in the manner provided in the ninth clause of said section, coverage against loss or damage by any of the hazards set forth in the said first clause and in sub-division (f) of the second clause, and the eighth clause of said section forty-seven. — (*Approved May 1, 1935.*)

CHAPTER 272.

AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE BONDING OF OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES OF CREDIT UNIONS.

Section fifteen of chapter one hundred and seventy-one of the General Laws, as amended by section one of chapter one hundred and sixty-three of the acts of nineteen hundred and thirty-three, is hereby further amended by adding after the paragraph inserted therein by said section one the following new paragraph:—

A schedule bond may, subject to like approval by the commissioner, be issued to the association of credit unions known as the Massachusetts Credit Union League, covering the officers and employees of credit unions desiring such coverage, whether or not such credit unions are members of said association, any provision of chapter one hundred and seventy-five to the contrary notwithstanding. Said association shall extend, without charge, to credit unions not members thereof all the service necessary in connection with the writing of such bond.—(*Approved May 17, 1935.*)

CHAPTER 296.

AN ACT AUTHORIZING CANCELLATION OF POLICIES OR BONDS UNDER THE COMPULSORY MOTOR VEHICLE LIABILITY INSURANCE LAW, SO CALLED, UPON FILING OF A NEW CERTIFICATE OF INSURANCE THEREUNDER.

SECTION 1. Provision (2)A of section one hundred and thirteen A of chapter one hundred and seventy-five of the General Laws, inserted by section two of chapter one hundred and forty-five of the acts of nineteen hundred and thirty-three, is hereby amended by inserting after the word "policy" in the eighth line the words:—, or upon the filing of a certificate as defined in section thirty-four A of chapter ninety of another company covering the same motor vehicle or trailer,—so as to read as follows:—(2)A. That the policy shall terminate upon a sale or transfer by the owner thereof of the motor vehicle or trailer covered thereby, or upon his surrender to the registrar of motor vehicles of the registration plates issued to him by said registrar under chapter ninety with a written statement, in such form as the said registrar may require, that they are surrendered to cancel the registration of such motor vehicle or trailer and the policy, or upon the filing of a certificate as defined in section thirty-four A of chapter ninety of another company covering the same motor vehicle or trailer, and that upon a termination of the policy as aforesaid, the insured shall, if he has paid the premium on the policy as provided in provision (2),

be entitled to receive a return premium computed as in the case of a cancellation of the policy by the insured under said provisions (2).

SECTION 2. The provisions of this act shall not apply to motor vehicle liability policies and bonds, both as defined in section thirty-four A of chapter ninety of the General Laws, issued or executed in connection with the registration of motor vehicles or trailers for operation during the current year or any part thereof.—(*Approved May 27, 1935.*)

CHAPTER 302.

AN ACT RELATIVE TO EXECUTION OF CERTIFICATES OF INSURANCE UNDER THE COMPULSORY MOTOR VEHICLE LIABILITY INSURANCE LAW, SO CALLED.

Section thirty-four B of chapter ninety of the General Laws, as most recently amended by sections one and two of chapter eighty-three of the acts of nineteen hundred and thirty-three, is hereby further amended by striking out the second paragraph, as appearing in said section one, and inserting in place thereof the following:—

Such certificate of an insurance or surety company shall, except as hereinafter provided, be in a form prescribed by the commissioner of insurance, shall contain the recitals required by said section thirty-four A and, if at the time of the execution thereof the schedule of premium charges and classifications of risks for the year for which registration is sought have been fixed and established under section one hundred and thirteen B of chapter one hundred and seventy-five, shall state the rate at which and the classification under which the motor vehicle liability policy or bond referred to therein was issued or executed and the amount of the premium thereon and whether or not said premium is at the rate fixed and established as aforesaid, and each such certificate shall contain such other information as said commissioner may require. Such a certificate shall be executed in the name of the company by one of its officers, or by an employee of the company duly authorized by it by a writing, in a form prescribed by said commissioner, filed in the office of said commissioner and not theretofore revoked by a writing filed as aforesaid, or by an insurance agent of the company licensed under chapter one hundred and seventy-five to solicit applications for and to negotiate motor vehicle liability policies or bonds, or on behalf of such an insurance agent by one of his agents or employees authorized by such insurance agent by an unrevoked writing as aforesaid, in form and filed as hereinbefore provided. The signature of the person authorized by any such writing shall be written on the margin thereof. No other person shall execute or issue such a certificate. Whoever issues or executes a certificate in a form other than that prescribed by said commissioner shall be punished by a fine of not less than fifty nor more than five hundred dollars.—(*Approved May 29, 1935.*)

CHAPTER 329.

AN ACT RELATIVE TO PAYMENTS BY THE BROCKTON POLICE RELIEF ASSOCIATION TO ANY MEMBER THEREOF UPON THE DEATH OF HIS WIFE.

Chapter one hundred and fifty-one of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty-seven is hereby amended by striking out, in the fifth line, the word "two" and inserting in place thereof the word:—three,— so as to read as follows:—The Brockton Police Relief Association, a corporation duly established by law, acting by its board of directors, is hereby authorized to pay or cause to be paid from its general fund to any member in good standing, upon the death of his wife, such sum of money, not exceeding three hundred dollars, as may from time to time be fixed by vote of said corporation.—(*Approved June 5, 1935.*)

CHAPTER 330.

AN ACT AMENDING CERTAIN PROVISIONS OF THE LAW RELATING TO SAVINGS BANK LIFE INSURANCE.

SECTION 1. Section ten of chapter one hundred and seventy-eight of the General Laws, as appearing in the Tercentenary Edition, is hereby amended by inserting after the word "except" in the fourth line the following:—under such agreement as it may make to pay an amount equal to a cash surrender value which may exceed

one thousand dollars, and except,—so as to read as follows:—*Section 10.* No savings and insurance bank shall write any policy or annuity contract binding it to pay more than one thousand dollars, exclusive of dividends or profits, upon the death of any one person, except under such agreement as it may make to pay an amount equal to a cash surrender value which may exceed one thousand dollars, and except for such amount, if any, as it may be bound to pay upon the death of such person under an employees' group policy, or under an annuity contract embodying an agreement to refund, upon the death of the holder, to his estate or to a specified payee, a sum not exceeding the premiums paid thereon with compound interest, nor shall it write any annuity contract otherwise binding it to pay in any one year more than two hundred dollars, exclusive of dividends or profits.

SECTION 2. Section eleven of said chapter one hundred and seventy-eight, as so appearing, is hereby amended by striking out, in the first and second lines, the words "or annuity contract",—so as to read as follows:—*Section 11.* No policy of life or endowment insurance issued by any savings and insurance bank shall become forfeit or void for non-payment of premium after six full months' premiums have been paid thereon; and in case of default in the payment of any subsequent premium, then, without any further stipulation or act, such policy shall be binding upon the bank at the option of the insured, either (a) for the cash surrender value or (b) for the amount of paid-up insurance which the then net value of the policy and all dividend additions thereon, less any indebtedness to the bank on account of said policy, and less a surrender charge of not more than one per cent of the face value of the policy, will purchase as a net single premium for life or endowment insurance, maturing or terminating at the time and in the manner provided for in the original policy contract, or (c) for the amount of paid-up term insurance which such net value would purchase.

SECTION 3. Said chapter one hundred and seventy-eight is hereby further amended by inserting after section eleven, as so appearing, the following new section:—*Section 11A.* Section eleven shall not apply to annuity or pure endowment contracts with or without return of premiums, or of premiums and interest, whether simple or compound, or to survivorship annuity contracts or survivorship insurance policies, and, in the case of a policy providing for both insurance and an annuity, shall apply only to that part of the policy providing for insurance; but every such policy providing for a deferred annuity on the life of the insured only shall, unless paid for by a single premium, provide that, in the event of the non-payment of any premium after six months' premiums shall have been paid, the annuity shall automatically become converted into a paid-up annuity for such proportion of the original annuity as the period for which premiums have been paid bears to the total period for which premiums are required to be paid under the policy.

SECTION 4. Section fifteen of said chapter one hundred and seventy-eight, as so appearing, is hereby amended by striking out, in the fortieth line, the word "actuarial",—and by striking out, in the forty-first and forty-second lines, the words "including an annual and other valuations of their policies",—so as to read as follows:—*Section 15.* The state actuary, appointed under section eleven of chapter twenty-six, with the advice of the attorney general as to matters of legal form, shall prepare standard forms of life insurance policies and life annuity contracts, including a whole life policy, a limited payment life policy, a limited term policy, an endowment policy, an annuity contract, and a combination of life insurance policy and deferred annuity contract, and such others as may from time to time, in the opinion of the commissioner of insurance, be desirable. Every policy and annuity contract shall provide that the issuing bank may make any payment thereunder by placing to the credit of the account of the registered beneficiary in the savings department the amount payable. Such standard forms shall be used as the uniform and exclusive forms of policies by all savings and insurance banks. He shall also prepare the form of blanks for applications for life insurance policies and life annuity contracts and for proof of loss, and all other forms necessary for the efficient prosecution of the business, also books of record and of account, and all schedules and all reports, not otherwise provided for, required in the conduct of the business, and these shall be used as the uniform and exclusive form of blanks, books, schedules and reports in the insurance department of all savings and insur-

ance banks. He shall also, consistently with the law governing domestic legal reserve life insurance companies, determine and prepare the table of premium rates for all kinds of life insurance policies, and the purchase rates for annuities, and the amount of the membership fee, the surrender and any proof of death charges, and the premium rates for reinsurance. The rates, fees and charges so fixed shall be adopted as the uniform and exclusive premiums, annuity rates, the initiation, the surrender, and the proof of death charges. He shall also determine and prepare tables showing the amounts which may be loaned on insurance policies, and the reinsurance rates to be charged by all savings and insurance banks, and the guaranty charges to be made by the General Insurance Guaranty Fund, but the loan value shall in no event exceed the reserve on any policy. He shall also prepare or procure tables for computing the legal reserve to be held under insurance and annuity contracts, and for this purpose may, with the approval of the commissioner of insurance, adopt a table of mortality which may be deemed more suitable than the American Experience Table for policies of insurance of the character and amounts to which the risks of the banks are limited; and shall in all other respects, except as otherwise provided, perform the duties of insurance actuary for all the savings and insurance banks and the General Insurance Guaranty Fund. The ordinary routine work of the banks shall be performed by their clerks, guided and assisted, so far as may be necessary, by the advice and instruction of the state actuary; but an annual valuation of all the policies of the banks and of the condition of the General Insurance Guaranty Fund as of October thirty-first of each year shall be made in the office of the state actuary under his direction, and from schedules of policy data on blanks furnished by him and prepared by the banks in accordance with his instructions. The state actuary shall also furnish to the savings and insurance banks and to the General Insurance Guaranty Fund all blanks for policies, applications, schedules, and other papers and books which the state actuary is required to prepare, as herein provided. The state actuary shall for each year ending October thirty-first determine the ratio of actual to expected mortality claims for all of the savings and insurance banks combined, and shall determine a similar ratio for each of the savings and insurance banks separately. Both calculations shall be based upon the mortality tables and the rate of interest used by the banks in the calculation of the premiums, or upon such other bases as shall be approved by the commissioner of insurance. If the calculation of the ratio pertaining to any savings and insurance bank shows that the actual mortality experienced is less than the mortality expected to be experienced by all of the banks combined, the state actuary shall send to such bank a certificate setting forth the amount of such difference, and thereupon such bank shall send to the General Insurance Guaranty Fund in cash the amount of such certificate. The state actuary shall also furnish to the trustees of the General Insurance Guaranty Fund a certificate in respect to any savings and insurance bank in which the ratio of the actual to the expected mortality has exceeded the ratio of the actual to the expected mortality for all of the banks combined, and thereupon the trustees of the General Insurance Guaranty Fund shall pay to such bank the amount of such excess as evidenced by such certificate.

In determining the net profits, as defined in section twenty-one, to be distributed to the holders of the policies and annuity contracts each year for each savings and insurance bank, the state actuary shall consider as a mortality factor the ratio of the actual to the expected mortality for all of the savings and insurance banks combined.

SECTION 5. Said chapter one hundred and seventy-eight is hereby amended by striking out section seventeen, as so appearing, and inserting in place thereof the following:—*Section 17.* There shall be paid to the commonwealth on December thirtieth in each year sums expended by it for the division of savings bank life insurance during the year ended on November thirtieth next preceding. Said sums so to be repaid to the commonwealth shall be apportioned by the trustees of the General Insurance Guaranty Fund among the savings and insurance banks in proportion to their premium income, or on such other basis as the said trustees shall deem equitable and proper, and said banks shall be assessed therefor in accordance with such apportionment; provided, that no savings and insurance bank shall be assessed for any part of said expenditure unless and until it shall have accumulated

in its insurance department a surplus fund of not less than twenty thousand dollars as provided in sections five, nineteen and twenty-one, or unless and until five years shall have elapsed from the date when it shall have been licensed by the commissioner of insurance to issue policies and make annuity contracts, whichever event shall sooner happen. Any sum so apportioned to banks so exempted shall be paid to the commonwealth by the trustees of the General Insurance Guaranty Fund from the interest income thereof on or before December thirtieth in each year.

SECTION 6. Section nineteen of said chapter one hundred and seventy-eight, as so appearing, is hereby amended by striking out, in the seventh and eighth lines, the words "nor less than ten per cent of the aggregate insurance reserve",—so as to read as follows:—*Section 19.* Whenever the funds held by the General Insurance Guaranty Fund are, in the opinion of both the commissioner of insurance and the commissioner of banks, sufficient therefor, the trustees of the fund may enter into a contract with any savings bank desiring to establish an insurance department to guarantee all the risks of such bank until such time as it shall have a surplus of not less than twenty thousand dollars. If such guaranty contract is entered into by any bank, it shall not be necessary to provide the special insurance guaranty fund provided for in section five before the commissioner of insurance and the commissioner of banks are entitled to issue the certificate establishing the insurance department as provided in section three.

SECTION 7. Said chapter one hundred and seventy-eight is hereby further amended by striking out section twenty-one, as so appearing, and inserting in place thereof the following:—*Section 21.* Each savings and insurance bank shall annually set apart as a surplus from the net profits, if any, which have been earned in its insurance department, an amount not less than twenty nor more than seventy-five per cent thereof, until such surplus amounts to twenty thousand dollars. Thereafter each such bank may add in any year to its surplus not more than fifteen per cent of the net profits, if any, which have been earned in its insurance department in such year; provided, that, with the approval of the state actuary, an amount in excess of said fifteen per cent of said net profits may be added to said surplus and, provided further, that no such bank shall, without the approval of the state actuary, add to its said surplus any amount which would make said surplus exceed ten per cent of the net insurance reserve of said bank. Such surplus shall be maintained and held or used so far as necessary to meet losses in its insurance department whether from unexpectedly great mortality, depreciation in its securities, or otherwise, and, after said surplus amounts to twenty thousand dollars, for the maintenance of a stable dividend scale, and for the payment of settlement or maturity dividends or both in such manner and in such amounts if any, as may from time to time be directed by the state actuary. The balance of the net profits of each year shall annually be distributed equitably among the holders of its policies and annuity contracts, such distribution to be made at the option of the policy holder in accordance with section one hundred and forty of chapter one hundred and seventy-five.—(*Approved June 5, 1935.*)

CHAPTER 331.

AN ACT ABOLISHING THE DEFENSE OF SERIOUS AND WILFUL MISCONDUCT OF THE EMPLOYEE IN DEATH CASES UNDER THE WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION LAW.

Chapter one hundred and fifty-two of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out section twenty-seven, as appearing in the Tercentenary Edition, and inserting in place thereof the following:—*Section 27.* If the employee is injured by reason of his serious and wilful misconduct, he shall not receive compensation; but this provision shall not bar compensation to his dependants if the injury results in death.—(*Approved June 5, 1935.*)

CHAPTER 332.

AN ACT FURTHER DEFINING AVERAGE WEEKLY WAGES AND RELATIVE TO THE MINIMUM COMPENSATION FOR TOTAL INCAPACITY UNDER THE WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION LAW.

SECTION 1. Section one of chapter one hundred and fifty-two of the General Laws, as appearing in the Tercentenary Edition, is hereby amended by adding at

the end of clause (1) the following:—In case the injured employee is employed in the concurrent service of more than one insured employer his total earnings from the several insured employers shall be considered in determining his average weekly wages. Weeks in which the employee received less than five dollars in wages shall be considered time lost and shall be excluded in determining the average weekly wages; provided, however, that this exclusion shall not apply to employees whose normal working hours in the service of the employer are less than fifteen hours each week.

SECTION 2. Said chapter one hundred and fifty-two is hereby amended by striking out section thirty-four, as so appearing, and inserting in place thereof the following:—*Section 34.* While the incapacity for work resulting from the injury is total, the insurer shall pay to the injured employee a weekly compensation equal to two thirds of his average weekly wages, but not more than eighteen dollars nor less than nine dollars a week, unless the weekly wages of the injured employee are less than nine dollars, in which case said weekly compensation shall be equal to his average weekly wages, but in no case less than seven dollars a week where the number of normal working hours of the injured employee in a week are fifteen or more; provided, that the period covered by such compensation shall not be greater than five hundred weeks nor the amount more than forty-five hundred dollars.—(*Approved June 5, 1935.*)

CHAPTER 333.

AN ACT REVISING THE PAYMENTS UNDER THE WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION ACT FOR CERTAIN SPECIFIC INJURIES.

Chapter one hundred and fifty-two of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out section thirty-six, as amended by chapter two hundred and fifty-seven of the acts of nineteen hundred and thirty-three, and inserting in place thereof the following:—*Section 36.* In case of the following specified injuries the sum of ten dollars a week shall be paid, in addition to all other compensation, for the following periods:

(a) For the loss by severance of both hands at or above the wrist, a period of one hundred and seventy-five weeks.

(b) For the reduction to twenty seventieths of normal vision in both eyes, with glasses, a period of one hundred and fifty weeks.

(c) For the loss by severance of both feet at or above the ankle, a period of one hundred weeks.

(d) For the loss by severance of the right or major hand at or above the wrist, a period of seventy-five weeks.

(e) For the loss by severance of the left or minor hand at or above the wrist, or of either foot at or above the ankle, a period of fifty weeks.

(f) For the reduction to twenty seventieths of normal vision in either eye, with glasses, a period of fifty weeks.

(g) For the loss by severance at or above the second joint of the thumb of the right or major hand, a period of forty weeks.

(h) For the loss by severance at or above the second joint of the index finger of the right or major hand, a period of twenty weeks.

(i) For the loss by severance of one phalange of the thumb of the right or major hand, a period of twenty weeks.

(j) For the loss by severance of two phalanges of each of two fingers of the same hand which for the purposes hereof may include the thumb of the left or minor hand but not the thumb or index finger of the right or major hand, or of each of two or more toes of the same foot, a period of twenty-five weeks for each hand or foot so injured, and any compensation payable under this paragraph shall be in addition to any compensation payable under paragraphs (g), (h), (i), and (k), or any of them, subject, however, to the limitation contained in said paragraph (k).

(k) For the loss by severance of the terminal phalange or phalanges of any finger or fingers, not exceeding three on the same hand, which for the purposes hereof may include the thumb of the left or minor hand but not of the right or major hand, a period of twelve weeks in case of the loss by severance of one such terminal phalange, or a period of twenty-two weeks in case of the loss as aforesaid of two such terminal

phalanges on the same hand, or a period of thirty weeks in case of the loss as aforesaid of three or more such terminal phalanges on the same hand; provided, that no compensation shall be payable under this paragraph for the loss by severance of any phalange for the loss of which compensation is payable under any other paragraph of this section, and provided, further, that compensation shall be payable under this paragraph on account of injury to one hand only for such number of weeks as, together with the number of weeks during which compensation is payable under any other paragraph of this section for injury to the same hand, will not exceed forty-seven in the case of the left or minor hand or seventy-two in the case of the right or major hand.

(l) For the loss by severance of at least one phalange of any toe, a period of twelve weeks, for each foot so injured.

(m) The additional amounts provided for in this section in case of the loss of a particular hand, foot, thumb, finger, toe or phalange shall also be paid for the number of weeks above specified if the injury is such that that hand, foot, thumb, finger, toe or phalange is not lost but so injured as to be permanently incapable of use.—(*Approved June 5, 1935.*)

CHAPTER 361.

AN ACT RELATIVE TO PAYMENTS UNDER THE WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION LAW TO DEPENDENTS OF DECEASED MINOR EMPLOYEES.

Section thirty-two of chapter one hundred and fifty-two of the General Laws, as appearing in the Tercentenary Edition, is hereby amended by inserting after paragraph (e) the following paragraph:—

If a parent determined to be dependent for support in whole or in part on a child shall die, leaving the other parent surviving, the surviving parent shall succeed to the rights to compensation of the deceased parent, if such child was living with such surviving parent at the time of the injury resulting in the death of such child.—(*Approved June 20, 1935.*)

CHAPTER 364.

AN ACT PROVIDING FOR PAYMENTS FOR TOTAL AND PERMANENT DISABILITY UNDER THE WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION LAW AND ESTABLISHING METHODS OF DETERMINING THE SAME.

Chapter one hundred and fifty-two of the General Laws is hereby amended by inserting after section thirty-four, as appearing in the Tercentenary Edition, the following new section:—*Section 34A.* At any time before or after an injured employee has received the maximum compensation to which he is or may be entitled under sections thirty-four and thirty-five, or either of them, such employee and the insurer may agree, or, on application for a hearing by either party, a member or, on review, the board may find, that the disability suffered by the injured employee is total and permanent. After such an agreement or finding, during the continuance of such total and permanent disability, the insurer shall make or continue to make payments to the injured employee under section thirty-four so long as compensation is payable under said section, and thereafter during such continuance shall pay to the injured employee a weekly compensation equal to one half his average weekly wages, but not more than eighteen dollars a week nor less than nine dollars a week, except that the weekly compensation of the injured employee shall be equal to his average weekly wages in case such wages are less than nine dollars; but in no case shall such compensation be less than seven dollars a week where the normal working hours of the injured employee were fifteen hours or more a week. In any hearing or investigation under this chapter, loss of both hands, or both feet, or both legs, or both eyes, or injury to the skull resulting in incurable imbecility or insanity, or injury to the spine resulting in permanent and complete paralysis of both legs or both arms shall, in the absence of conclusive proof to the contrary, constitute permanent total disability. In all other cases permanent total disability shall be determined in accordance with the facts, and proof thereof shall be by weight of the evidence. If an employee who has been agreed or found to be totally and permanently disabled earns wages at any time thereafter, payments of compensation may be suspended in the manner provided

by section twenty-nine. If such wages are earned before the injured employee has received the maximum compensation to which he is or may be entitled as aforesaid, such employee, during the period of suspension, may, if otherwise entitled thereto, receive payments under section thirty-five; but if such wages are earned after he has received such maximum, no payments shall be made during such period.—(*Approved June 21, 1935.*)

CHAPTER 372.

AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE DISCONTINUANCE OF COMPENSATION UNDER THE WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION LAW.

Chapter one hundred and fifty-two of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out section twenty-nine, as appearing in the Tercentenary Edition, and inserting in place thereof the following:—*Section 29.* No compensation shall be paid for any injury which does not incapacitate the employee for a period of at least seven days from earning full wages, but if incapacity extends beyond such period, compensation shall begin on the eighth day after the injury, and if incapacity extends beyond a period of four weeks, compensation shall be paid from the day of injury, but except under section thirty-five no compensation shall be paid for any period for which any wages were earned. When compensation shall have begun it shall not be discontinued except with the written assent of the employee, or with the approval of the department or a member thereof, granted only after an impartial examination or after a personal interview with the employee by a member or employee of the department or after failure of the employee to report for or submit to such examination or interview after reasonable notice by the department; provided, that such compensation shall be paid in accordance with section thirty-five if the employee in fact earns wages after the original agreement or decision is filed.—(*Approved June 26, 1935.*)

CHAPTER 395.

AN ACT INCREASING THE AMOUNT TO BE PAID INTO THE TREASURY OF THE COMMONWEALTH IN CERTAIN CASES OF INDUSTRIAL ACCIDENTS RESULTING IN DEATH.

Section sixty-five of chapter one hundred and fifty-two of the General Laws, as appearing in the Tercentenary Edition, is hereby amended by striking out, in the third line, the words "one hundred" and inserting in place thereof the words:—two hundred and fifty,—so as to read as follows:—*Section 65.* For every case of personal injury resulting in death covered by this chapter, when there are no dependents, the insurance company shall pay into the treasury of the commonwealth two hundred and fifty dollars. Such payments shall constitute a special fund in the custody of the state treasurer who shall make payments therefrom upon the written order of the department for the purposes set forth in section thirty-seven.—(*Approved July 3, 1935.*)

CHAPTER 406.

AN ACT HARMONIZING THE DEFINITION OF EMPLOYEES UNDER THE WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION LAW WITH CERTAIN OTHER PROVISIONS THEREOF.

Section one of chapter one hundred and fifty-two of the General Laws, as most recently amended by section one of chapter three hundred and thirty-two of the acts of the current year, is hereby further amended by striking out the paragraph numbered (4), as appearing in the Tercentenary Edition, and inserting in place thereof the following paragraph:—

(4) "Employee", every person in the service of another under any contract of hire, express or implied, oral or written, excepting masters of and seamen on vessels engaged in interstate or foreign commerce, and excepting one whose employment is not in the usual course of the trade, business, profession or occupation of his employer, but not excepting a person conclusively presumed to be an employee under section twenty-six of this chapter. Any reference to an employee who has been injured shall, when the employee is dead, also include his legal representatives, dependents and other persons to whom compensation may be payable.—(*Approved July 12, 1935.*)

CHAPTER 419.

AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE HOLDING OF HEARINGS BY THE BOARD OF APPEAL ON MOTOR VEHICLE LIABILITY POLICIES AND BONDS.

Section eight A of chapter twenty-six of the General Laws, as most recently amended by chapter two of the acts of nineteen hundred and thirty-four, is hereby further amended by inserting after the word "council" in the fortieth line the following:—The board may hold hearings at any place within the commonwealth and the members and secretary thereof shall be allowed their necessary traveling and other expenses in holding hearings outside the city of Boston,—so as to read as follows:—*Section 8A.* There shall be a board of appeal on motor vehicle liability policies and bonds serving in the division of insurance and consisting of the commissioner of insurance or his representative, the registrar of motor vehicles or a representative, and an assistant attorney general to be designated from time to time by the attorney general. The commissioner of insurance may by a writing, in such form as he may prescribe, filed in his office, designate from time to time a representative to act in his place and the commissioner of public works may in like manner designate from time to time a representative to act in the place of said registrar. Any such designation may be revoked at any time and may run for such period as the designating officer may prescribe. The compensation of such a representative, if not an employee of the commonwealth, shall be fixed by the board, subject to the approval of the governor and council. The commissioner of insurance or his representative shall be the chairman of the board. With the approval of the governor and council, the board may appoint and remove a secretary and such clerical and other assistants as its work may require. The secretary so appointed shall be eligible to serve also as the representative of the commissioner of insurance, if designated as aforesaid. All expenditures incurred under this section shall be paid from the Highway Fund. The secretary shall keep a record of all proceedings before the board, and he and such clerical and other assistants shall perform such duties as the board may direct. Any member of the board shall have power to summon and compel the attendance and testimony of witnesses and the production of books, records and documents and may administer oaths. Sections nine and eleven of chapter two hundred and thirty-three shall apply to the board and witnesses summoned before it. The fees of witnesses before the board for attendance and travel shall be the same as for witnesses before a court in civil cases and need not be paid nor tendered to them prior to their attendance, and shall be paid by the commonwealth upon the certificate of the board or a member thereof filed with the comptroller. An office and a room for hearings shall be provided by the commonwealth, to be assigned by the governor and council. The board may hold hearings at any place within the commonwealth and the members and secretary thereof shall be allowed their necessary traveling and other expenses in holding hearings outside the city of Boston. The board, with the approval of the governor and council, may make and amend reasonable rules and regulations to expedite and regulate hearings and the procedure before it.—(*Approved July 15, 1935.*)

CHAPTER 425.

AN ACT TO SAFEGUARD AND EXTEND THE WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION LAW BY MAKING VOID CERTAIN CONTRACTS OR AGREEMENTS IN THE NATURE OF INSURANCE WHICH DO NOT INSURE THE PAYMENT OF THE COMPENSATION PROVIDED FOR BY SAID LAW.

Chapter one hundred and fifty-two of the General Laws, as appearing in the Tercentenary Edition, is hereby amended by inserting before section fifty-five the following new section:—*Section 54A.* Every contract or agreement the purpose of which is to insure an employer in whole or in part against liability on account of injury or death of an employee, other than a domestic servant or a farm laborer, shall be void unless it also insures the payment of the compensation provided for by this chapter. Nothing in this section shall affect any such contract or agreement made with an employer of less than six persons. The second paragraph of section fifty-five shall not apply in case of a contract or agreement made void by this section.—(*Approved July 16, 1935.*)

CHAPTER 459.

AN ACT ELIMINATING COMPULSORY MOTOR VEHICLE INSURANCE FOR THE BENEFIT OF GUESTS OF PERSONS WHOSE LIABILITY IS COVERED THEREBY.

Whereas, The deferred operation of this act would tend to defeat its purpose, therefore it is hereby declared to be an emergency law, necessary for the immediate preservation of the public safety and convenience.

SECTION 1. Section thirty-four A of chapter ninety of the General Laws, as appearing in the Tercentenary Edition, is hereby amended by inserting after the paragraph defining the word "Certificate" the following new paragraph:—

"Guest occupant" or "guest occupant of such motor vehicle", any person, other than an employee of the owner or registrant of a motor vehicle or of a person responsible for its operation with the owner's or registrant's express or implied consent, being in or upon, entering or leaving the same, except a passenger for hire in the case of a motor vehicle registered as a taxicab or otherwise for carrying passengers for hire.

SECTION 2. Said section thirty-four A, as so appearing, is hereby further amended by striking out the last two paragraphs and inserting in place thereof the following:—

"Motor vehicle liability bond", a bond conditioned that the obligor shall within thirty days after the rendition thereof satisfy all judgments rendered against him or against any person responsible for the operation of the obligor's motor vehicle with his express or implied consent in actions to recover damages for bodily injuries, including death at any time resulting therefrom, and judgments rendered as aforesaid for consequential damages consisting of expenses incurred by a husband, wife, parent or guardian for medical, nursing, hospital or surgical services in connection with or on account of such bodily injuries or death, sustained during the term of said bond by any person, other than a guest occupant of such motor vehicle or any employee of the owner or registrant of such vehicle or of such other person responsible as aforesaid who is entitled to payments or benefits under the provisions of chapter one hundred and fifty-two, and arising out of the ownership, operation, maintenance, control or use upon the ways of the commonwealth of such motor vehicle, to the amount or limit of at least five thousand dollars on account of injury to or death of any one person, and, subject to such limits as respects injury to or death of one person, of at least ten thousand dollars on account of any one accident resulting in injury to or death of more than one person.

"Motor vehicle liability policy", a policy of liability insurance which provides indemnity for or protection to the insured and any person responsible for the operation of the insured's motor vehicle with his express or implied consent against loss by reason of the liability to pay damages to others for bodily injuries, including death at any time resulting therefrom, or consequential damages consisting of expenses incurred by a husband, wife, parent or guardian for medical, nursing, hospital or surgical services in connection with or on account of such bodily injuries or death, sustained during the term of said policy by any person, other than a guest occupant of such motor vehicle or of any employee of the owner or registrant of such vehicle or of such other person responsible as aforesaid who is entitled to payments or benefits under the provisions of chapter one hundred and fifty-two, and arising out of the ownership, operation, maintenance, control or use upon the ways of the commonwealth of such motor vehicle, to the amount or limit of at least five thousand dollars on account of injury to or death of any one person, and, subject to such limits as respects injury to or death of one person, of at least ten thousand dollars on account of any one accident resulting in injury to or death of more than one person, or a binder as defined in section one hundred and thirteen A of said chapter one hundred and seventy-five providing indemnity or protection as aforesaid pending the issue of such a policy.

SECTION 3. Said chapter ninety is hereby further amended by striking out section thirty-four D, as so appearing, and inserting in place thereof the following:—*Section 34D.* The applicant for registration may, in lieu of procuring a motor vehicle liability bond or policy, deposit with the department cash in the amount of five thousand dollars or bonds, stocks or other evidences of indebtedness satisfactory to the department of a market value of not less than five thousand dollars

as security for the payment by such applicant or by any person responsible for the operation of such applicant's motor vehicle with his express or implied consent of all judgments rendered against such applicant or against such person in actions to recover damages for bodily injuries, including death at any time resulting therefrom, and judgments rendered as aforesaid for consequential damages consisting of expenses incurred by a husband, wife, parent or guardian for medical, nursing, hospital or surgical services in connection with or on account of such bodily injuries or death, sustained during the term of registration by any person, other than a guest occupant of such motor vehicle or any employee of the owner or registrant of such motor vehicle or of such other person responsible as aforesaid who is entitled to payments or benefits under the provisions of chapter one hundred and fifty-two, and arising out of the ownership, operation, maintenance, control or use upon the ways of the commonwealth of such motor vehicle, to the amount or limit of at least five thousand dollars on account of any such judgment. The depositor shall be entitled to the interest accruing on his deposit and to the income payable on the securities deposited and may from time to time with the consent of the department change such securities. Upon presentation to the department by an officer qualified to serve civil process of an execution issued on any such judgment against the registrant or other person responsible as aforesaid, the department shall pay, out of the cash deposited by the registrant as herein provided, the amount of the execution, including costs and interest, up to but not in excess of five thousand dollars. If the registrant has deposited bonds, stocks or other evidences of indebtedness, the department shall, on presentation of an execution as aforesaid, cause the said securities or such part thereof as may be necessary to satisfy the judgment to be sold at public auction, giving the registrant three days' notice in writing of the time and place of said sale, and from the proceeds of said sale the department shall, after paying the expenses thereof, satisfy the execution as hereinbefore provided when a cash deposit has been made. Any payment upon an execution by the department in accordance with the provisions of this section shall discharge its members from all official and personal liability whatever to the registrant to the extent of such payment. The department shall, whenever the amount of such deposit from any cause falls below the amount required by this section, require, at the option of the registrant, the deposit of additional cash or securities up to the amount required by this section or a motor vehicle liability bond or policy as provided in this chapter. Money or securities deposited with the department under the provisions of this section shall not be subject to attachment or execution except as provided in this section. The department shall deposit any cash received under the provisions of this section in a savings bank or the savings department of a trust company or of a national bank within the commonwealth.

SECTION 4. Section one hundred and thirteen B of chapter one hundred and seventy-five of the General Laws, as appearing in the Tercentenary Edition, is hereby amended by inserting after the first paragraph the following new paragraph:—

The commissioner shall, annually on or before September fifteenth, after due hearing and investigation, fix and establish adequate, just, reasonable and non-discriminatory premium charges to be used and charged by companies in connection with the issue or execution of liability policies or bonds, for the ensuing calendar year or any part thereof, which provide indemnity for or protection to the insured or to the obligor and any person responsible for the operation of the motor vehicle of the insured or of the obligor with his express or implied consent against loss by reason of the liability to pay damages to others for bodily injuries, including death at any time resulting therefrom, or consequential damages consisting of expenses incurred by a husband, wife, parent or guardian for medical, nursing, hospital or surgical services in connection with or on account of such bodily injuries or death, sustained during the term of such policy or bond by a guest occupant of such motor vehicle, as defined in section thirty-four A of chapter ninety, and arising out of the ownership, operation, maintenance, control or use upon the ways of the commonwealth of such motor vehicle; provided, that the parties to any such policy or bond may contract for the payment of a higher premium charge than that fixed and established as aforesaid. The provisions of this section applicable to motor vehicle

liability policies or bonds, as defined in said section thirty-four A, shall, so far as apt, apply to premium charges fixed under this paragraph.

SECTION 5. The provisions of this act shall not apply to motor vehicle liability policies and bonds, both as defined in section thirty-four A of chapter ninety of the General Laws, issued or executed in connection with the registration of motor vehicles or trailers for operation prior to or during the current year or any part thereof; nor shall said provisions affect the coverage of any deposit made under said section thirty-four D in relation to such operation.—(*Approved August 1, 1935.*)

CHAPTER 37.

RESOLVE PROVIDING FOR AN INVESTIGATION BY THE COMMISSIONER OF INSURANCE RELATIVE TO THE PAYMENT BY INSTALMENTS OF PREMIUMS ON POLICIES AND BONDS UNDER THE COMPULSORY MOTOR VEHICLE LIABILITY INSURANCE LAW, SO CALLED.

Resolved, That the commissioner of insurance is hereby authorized and directed to investigate the subject matter of current senate document numbered two hundred and fifty-two and current house documents numbered twelve hundred and one and twelve hundred and fifty-six, relative to the payment by instalments of premiums on policies and bonds under the compulsory motor vehicle liability insurance law, so called. Said commissioner shall report to the general court the results of his investigation, and his recommendations, if any, together with drafts of legislation necessary to carry said recommendations into effect, by filing the same with the clerk of the house of representatives on or before the first Wednesday in December in the current year.—(*Approved June 29, 1935.*)

NAME OF COMPANY

Principal Office

Incorporated

Commenced
BusinessAdmitted to
Massachusetts

President

Secretary

Acacia Mutual Life Insurance Co.	Washington, D. C.	1869	1869	1924	William Montgomery	S. E. Mooers
Aetna Life Insurance Co.	Hartford, Conn.	1860	1860	1864	Morgan B. Brainard	James B. Simmon
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank (Insurance Dept.)	Arlington, Mass.	1930	1930	1931	Arthur J. Wellington	Nelson J. Bowers ¹
Bankers National Life Insurance Co.	Jersey City, N. J.	1927	1927	1928	Ralph R. Lounsbury	Will B. Chambers
Berkshire County Savings Bank (Insurance Dept.)	Pittsfield, Mass.	1911	1911	1911	William A. Whitesey	Gardner S. Morse ¹
Berkshire Life Insurance Co.	Pittsfield, Mass.	1851	1851	1851	Fredric H. Rhodes	Robert H. Davenport
Beverly Savings Bank (Insurance Dept.)	Beverly, Mass.	1931	1931	1931	Arthur A. Fosses	Arthur K. Story ¹
Boston Five Cents Savings Bank, The (Insurance Dept.)	Boston, Mass.	1929	1929	1930	Russell G. Fessenden	George A. Kyle ¹
Boston Mutual Life Insurance Co.	Boston, Mass.	1891	1892 ²	1892	Herbert O. Edgerton	Edward C. Mansfield
Brooklyn National Life Insurance Co.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	1925	1925	1931	William R. Bayes	Hunter L. Delatour
Cambridge Savings Bank (Insurance Dept.)	Cambridge, Mass.	1930	1930	1930	Robert Walcott	Arthur H. Boardman ¹
Cambridgeport Savings Bank (Insurance Dept.)	Cambridge, Mass.	1924	1924	1924	Henry J. Winslow	John R. Giles ¹
City Savings Bank of Pittsfield (Insurance Dept.)	Pittsfield, Mass.	1912	1912	1912	Clement F. Coogan	Clifford F. Martin ¹
Columbian National Life Insurance Co., The	Boston, Mass.	1902	1902	1902	Francis P. Sears	William H. Brown
Connecticut General Life Insurance Co.	Hartford, Conn.	1865	1865	1865	Robert W. Huntington	Frazar B. Wilde
Connecticut Mutual Life Insurance Co., The	Hartford, Conn.	1846	1846	1855	James Lee Loomis	Henry H. Steiner
Continental American Life Insurance Co.	Wilmington, Del.	1907	1907	1926	Adolph A. Rydgren	Daniel E. Jones
Eastern Life Insurance Co. of New York	New York, N. Y.	1926	1927	1928	Louis Lipsky	Jacob Ish-Kishor
Equitable Life Assurance Society of the United States, The	New York, N. Y.	1859	1859	1859	Thomas I. Parkinson	William Alexander
Equitable Life Insurance Co. of Iowa	Des Moines, Iowa	1867	1867	1925	H. S. Nollen	J. W. Hubbell
Fall River Five Cents Savings Bank (Insurance Dept.)	Fall River, Mass.	1931	1931	1931	Charles L. Holmes	Frederick W. Watts ¹
Farmers and Traders Life Insurance Co.	Syracuse, N. Y.	1912	1914	1933	Thomas O. Young	Edwin W. Henne
Fidelity Mutual Life Insurance Co., The	Philadelphia, Pa.	1878	1878	1885	Walter Le Mar Talbot	R. F. Tull
Grove Hall Savings Bank (Insurance Dept.)	Boston, Mass.	1929	1929	1929	Albert A. Ginzberg	Joseph L. Downey ¹
Guardian Life Insurance Co. of America, The	New York, N. Y.	1860	1860	1926	Carl Hays	R. C. Neuendorf
Home Life Insurance Co.	New York, N. Y.	1860	1860	1860	James A. Fulton	William S. Gaylord
John Hancock Mutual Life Insurance Co.	Boston, Mass.	1862	1862	1862	Walton L. Crocker	Charles J. Duman
Leominster Savings Bank (Insurance Dept.)	Leominster, Mass.	1931	1931	1931	Raymond L. Middlemas	Frank S. Farasworth ¹
Lewell Institution for Savings (Insurance Dept.)	Lowell, Mass.	1929	1929	1929	Edward B. Carney	Charles A. Crowell ¹
Lynn Five Cents Savings Bank (Insurance Dept.)	Lynn, Mass.	1922	1922	1922	C. Fred Smith	Charles C. Handy ¹
Lynn Institution for Savings (Insurance Dept.)	Lynn, Mass.	1922	1922	1922	Charles A. Collins	Roger F. Nichols ¹
Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Co.	Springfield, Mass.	1851	1851	1851	William H. Sargeant	Samuel J. Johnson
Massachusetts Protective Life Insurance Co., The	Worcester, Mass.	1924	1924	1924	Charles A. Harrington	Lemuel G. Hodgkins
Massachusetts Savings Bank (Insurance Dept.)	Boston, Mass.	1925	1925	1925	Frank E. Buxton	John A. Bent ¹
Metropolitan Life Insurance Co.	New York, N. Y.	1866	1867	1878	Fredrick H. Becker	William C. Fletcher
Ministers Mutual Life Insurance Co.	Boston, Mass.	1878 ³	1878	1878	Daniel L. Marsh	Henry L. Wriston
Monarch Life Insurance Co.	Springfield, Mass.	1926 ⁴	1926	1926	Glyde W. Young	Carlton E. Nay
Morris Plan Insurance Society, The	New York, N. Y.	1917	1917	1919	Henry W. Kohn	H. F. Stevenson
Mutual Life Insurance Co. of New York, The	New York, N. Y.	1842	1843	1855	David F. Houston	Curt Felix
Mutual Benefit Life Insurance Co., The	Newark, N. J.	1845	1845	1855	John R. Hardin	Harry H. Allen
Mutual Trust Life Insurance Co.	Chicago, Ill.	1904	1905	1921	Edwin A. Olson	L. L. Grimes
National Life Insurance Co.	Montpelier, Vt.	1848	1850	1855	Fred A. Howland	Osman D. Clark

¹ Treasurer.² As an assessment company. As a mutual company, 1899.³ As a fraternal association. Reincorporated, 1910.⁴ Reincorporated and merged with the Monarch Accident Insurance Co., 1931.

NAME OF COMPANY

Principal Office

Incorporated

Commenced
BusinessAdmitted to
Massachusetts

President

Secretary

New Bedford Institution for Savings (Insurance Dept.)	.	.	New Bedford, Mass.	1930	1930	1930	John Duff	Elmer A. MacGowan ¹
New England Mutual Life Insurance Co.	.	.	Boston, Mass.	1845	1843	1843	George W. Smith	Frank T. Partridge
New York Life Insurance Co.	.	.	New York, N. Y.	1841	1845	1862	Thomas A. Buckner	Leo H. McCall
North Adams Savings Bank (Insurance Dept.)	.	.	North Adams, Mass.	1924	1924	1924	Carlton T. Phelps	Richard N. Symonds ¹
North American Reassurance Co.	.	.	New York, N. Y.	1923	1923	1923	Lawrence M. Cathles	William H. Smith
Northwestern Mutual Life Insurance Co.	.	.	Milwaukee, Wis.	1857	1858	1862	M. J. Cleary	E. D. Jones
Paul Revere Life Insurance Co., The	.	.	Worcester, Mass.	1930	1930	1930	William A. Harrington	Lemuel G. Hodgkins
Penn Mutual Life Insurance Co., The	.	.	Philadelphia, Pa.	1847	1847	1908	Charles A. Law	Sydney A. Smith
People's Savings Bank (Insurance Dept.)	.	.	Brockton, Mass.	1908	1908	1908	Fred Drew	Arthur T. Mooney ¹
Phoenix Mutual Life Insurance Co.	.	.	Hartford, Conn.	1851	1851	1861 ²	Archibald A. Welch	Harry E. Johnson
Provident Mutual Life Insurance Co. of Philadelphia	.	.	Philadelphia, Pa.	1865	1865	1866	M. Albert Linton	Leonard C. Ashton
Prudential Insurance Co. of America, The	.	.	Newark, N. J.	1873	1876	1894	Edward D. Duffield	William W. Van Nats
Security Mutual Life Insurance Co.	.	.	Binghamton, N. Y.	1886	1887	1899 ³	David S. Dickenson	Frank C. Goodnough
Shenandoah Life Insurance Co.	.	.	Roanoke, Va.	1914	1916	1927	E. Lee Trinkle	R. M. Graham ⁴
State Mutual Life Insurance Co. of Worcester	.	.	Worcester, Mass.	1844	1845	1845	Chandler Bullock	Nelson P. Wood
Sun Life Assurance Co. of Canada	.	.	Montreal, Can.	1865	1871	1926	Arthur B. Wood	H. W. K. Hale
Travelers Insurance Co., The	.	.	Hartford, Conn.	1863	1866	1866	L. Edmund Zacher	Daniel A. Read
Union Central Life Insurance Co., The	.	.	Cincinnati, Ohio	1867	1867	1893	W. Howard Cox	Richard S. Rust
Union Labor Life Insurance Co., The	.	.	Washington, D. C.	1925	1927	1928	Matthew Woll	Thomas E. Burke
United Life and Accident Insurance Co.	.	.	Portland, Me.	1848	1849	1855	Sylvan B. Phillips	Harold D. Lang
United Life and Accident Insurance Co.	.	.	Concord, N. H.	1913	1931	1931	John V. Hanna	William D. Heller
Uxbridge Savings Bank (Insurance Dept.)	.	.	Uxbridge, Mass.	1931	1931	1931	Frank J. Hamilton	G. Arthur Small ¹
Waltham Savings Bank (Insurance Dept.)	.	.	Waltham, Mass.	1925	1925	1925	Charles F. Allen	William B. Comstock ¹
Whitman Savings Bank (Insurance Dept.)	.	.	Whitman, Mass.	1905	1908	1908	Henry W. Chandler	Elwood A. Wyman ¹
Wildley Savings Bank (Insurance Dept.)	.	.	Boston, Mass.	1931	1931	1931	Frank B. Cutler	George E. Taber ¹

¹ Treasurer. ² Retired 1880. Readmitted 1894.³ Retired 1911. Readmitted 1922.⁴ Assistant Secretary.

COMPANIES IN THE U. S. AUTHORIZED TO TRANSACT MISCELLANEOUS LINES IN MASSACHUSETTS DEC. 31, 1934

Aetna Casualty and Surety Co., The	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	James B. Shimson
Aetna Life Insurance Co. (Accident Dept.)	.	.	Hartford, Conn.	1883	1907	1908	Morgan B. Brainard	E. C. Higgins
American Automobile Insurance Co.	.	.	Hartford, Conn.	1820	1850	1864	Morgan B. Brainard	P. R. Ryan
American Bonding Company of Baltimore	.	.	St. Louis, Mo.	1911	1912	1922	L. A. Harris	Robert S. Hart
American Credit Indemnity Co. of New York	.	.	Baltimore, Md.	1894	1894	1928	D. Claude Handy	L. J. Nouse
American Employers' Insurance Co.	.	.	St. Louis, Mo.	1893	1893	1896	J. F. McFadden	Franklin P. Horton
American Motorists' Insurance Co.	.	.	Boston, Mass.	1923	1923	1923	Edward C. Stone	Edwin E. Hooper
American Mutual Liability Insurance Co.	.	.	Chicago, Ill.	1926	1926	1926	James S. Kemper	Frank R. Mullaney
American Policyholders' Insurance Co.	.	.	Boston, Mass.	1887	1887	1887	Charles E. Hodges	Frank R. Mullaney
	.	.	Boston, Mass.	1929	1929	1929	Charles E. Hodges	

American Re-Insurance Co.	.	.	.	.	New York, N. Y.	1933	1933	Robert C. Ream	Alfred E. Ives
American Surety Co. of New York	.	.	.	.	New York, N. Y.	1884	1884	A. F. Lafrentz	S. C. Hemstreet
Arrow Mutual Liability Insurance Co.	.	.	.	.	Watertown, Mass.	1920	1920	Arthur B. Newhall	Alden C. Brett
Bankers Indemnity Insurance Co.	.	.	.	.	Newark, N. J.	1925	1926	Harold P. Jackson	John C. Montgomery
Boston Casualty Co.	.	.	.	.	Boston, Mass.	1912 ¹	1910 ²	Linsey S. Jones	J. Kelso Mairs
Century Surety and Insurance Corp.	.	.	.	.	Kansas City, Mo.	1926	1926	Dennis Hudson	G. T. Smothers
Central Indemnity Co., The	.	.	.	.	Hartford, Conn.	1917	1925	W. Ross McCain	Frank S. Becker, Jr.
Citizens Casualty Co. of New York	.	.	.	.	Utica, N. Y.	1928	1928	Franklyn C. Hopkins	Harriet A. Ackroyd
Columbia Casualty Co.	.	.	.	.	New York, N. Y.	1920	1920	Henry Collins	J. Fred Ranges
Columbian National Life Insurance Co., The (Accident Dept.)	.	.	.	.	Boston, Mass.	1902	1902	Francis P. Sears	William H. Brown
Commercial Casualty Insurance Co.	.	.	.	.	Newark, N. J.	1909	1910	Robert W. Landers	E. A. Blendow
Connecticut General Life Insurance Co. (Accident Dept.)	.	.	.	.	Hartford, Conn.	1865	1865	Robert W. Huntington	Frazar B. Wilde
Continental Casualty Co. (Indiana)	.	.	.	.	Chicago, Ill.	1897	1897	H. A. Behrens	E. G. Timme
Conveyancers Title Insurance and Mortgage Co.	.	.	.	.	Boston, Mass.	1889	1889	William Minot	Sydney S. Dean
Craftsman Insurance Co.	.	.	.	.	Springfield, Mass.	1924 ¹	1908 ²	Albert E. Taylor	S. Alton Ralph
Eagle Indemnity Co.	.	.	.	.	New York, N. Y.	1921	1922	Frank J. O'Neill	Richard F. Gibson
Eastern Mutual Insurance Co.	.	.	.	.	Boston, Mass.	1921	1921	Philip G. Carleton	William F. Howard
Electric Mutual Liability Insurance Co.	.	.	.	.	Lynn, Mass.	1921	1921	William W. Trench	Thomas N. Foynes
Employers Reinsurance Corporation	.	.	.	.	Kansas City, Mo.	1914	1914	E. G. Trimble	S. W. Izard
Equitable Life Assurance Society of the United States, The (Accident Dept.)	.	.	.	.	New York, N. Y.	1859	1859	Thomas I. Parkinson	Wm. Alexander
Excess Insurance Co. of America, The (N. Y.)	.	.	.	.	New York, N. Y.	1926	1927	James Gibbs	W. D. McLoughlin
Factory Mutual Liability Insurance Co. of America	.	.	.	.	Providence, R. I.	1914	1921	Henry W. Anderson	DeForest W. Abel
Federal Life and Casualty Co.	.	.	.	.	Detroit, Mich.	1905	1906	V. D. Cliff	F. V. Cliff
Federal Mutual Liability Insurance Co.	.	.	.	.	Boston, Mass.	1905	1907	James S. Kemper	Chase M. Smith
Fidelity and Casualty Co. of New York, The	.	.	.	.	New York, N. Y.	1876	1876	Bernard M. Culver	William E. Lamm, Jr.
Fidelity and Deposit Co. of Maryland	.	.	.	.	Baltimore, Md.	1890	1890	Charles R. Miller	Robert S. Hart
Fireman's Fund Indemnity Co.	.	.	.	.	San Francisco, Cal.	1930	1930	J. B. Levinson	Edward V. Mills
First Reinsurance Co. of Hartford, The	.	.	.	.	Hartford, Conn.	1912	1913	George E. Turner	Walter Barber
General Reinsurance Corporation	.	.	.	.	New York, N. Y.	1921	1921	E. H. Boles	W. W. Greene
Glens Falls Indemnity Co.	.	.	.	.	Glens Falls, N. Y.	1932	1932	E. W. West	R. C. Corrier
Globe Indemnity Co.	.	.	.	.	New York, N. Y.	1911	1911	A. Duncan Reid	F. H. Kingsbury
Great American Indemnity Co.	.	.	.	.	New York, N. Y.	1926	1926	William H. Koop	G. F. Meldebacher
Hardware Mutual Casualty Co.	.	.	.	.	Stevens Point, Wis.	1913	1914	Carl N. Jacobs	Joseph B. Beach
Hartford Accident and Indemnity Co.	.	.	.	.	Hartford, Conn.	1913	1913	Jas. L. D. Kearney	Clyde P. Smith
Hartford Live Stock Insurance Co. (New York)	.	.	.	.	Hartford, Conn.	1916	1916	R. M. Bissell	James L. D. Kearney
Hartford Steam Boiler Inspection and Insurance Co., The	.	.	.	.	Hartford, Conn.	1866	1867	William R. C. Corson	Louis F. Middlebrook
Home Indemnity Co., The	.	.	.	.	New York, N. Y.	1930	1930	Willard Kuth	Walter E. Lister
Income Indemnity Insurance Co.	.	.	.	.	Boston, Mass.	1911 ¹	1892 ²	Charles S. Farquhar	Charles M. Estabrook
Indemnity Insurance Co. of North America	.	.	.	.	Philadelphia, Pa.	1920	1920	Benjamin Rush	Frank A. Eger
Interboro Mutual Indemnity Insurance Co.	.	.	.	.	New York, N. Y.	1914	1930	Peter Doelger	H. G. Kirkwood
International Fidelity Insurance Co.	.	.	.	.	Jersey City, N. J.	1904	1905	A. A. Altschuler	C. T. Johnson
John Hancock Mutual Life Insurance Co. (Accident Dept.)	.	.	.	.	Boston, Mass.	1862	1862	Walton L. Crocker	Charles J. Diman
Lawyers Title Insurance Co.	.	.	.	.	Boston, Mass.	1928	1928	Russell G. Fessenden	Henry F. Peirce

¹Reincorporated as a stock company.

²As an assessment company.

³As a fraternal society.

COMPANIES IN THE U. S. AUTHORIZED TO TRANSACT MISCELLANEOUS LINES IN MASSACHUSETTS DEC. 31, 1934—Concluded

NAME OF COMPANY	Principal Office	Incorporated	Commenced Business	Admitted to Massachusetts	President	Secretary
Liberty Mutual Insurance Co.	Boston, Mass.	1912	1912	1912	S. Bruce Black	Clark E. Woodward
London & Lancashire Indemnity Co. of America (New York)	Hartford, Conn.	1915	1915	1915	Henry W. Gray	John Urmon
Loyal Protective Insurance Co.	Boston, Mass.	1909	1909	1909	John M. Powell	Brooks A. Heath
Lumbermens Mutual Casualty Co.	Chicago, Ill.	1912	1912	1912	James S. Kemper	Edwin E. Hooper
Maryland Casualty Co.	Baltimore, Md.	1898	1898	1898	Sillman Evans	John A. Hartman
Massachusetts Accident Co.	Boston, Mass.	1908 ¹	1908	1884 ²	Chester W. McNeill	I. M. Hathaway
Massachusetts Bonding and Insurance Co.	Boston, Mass.	1907	1907	1907	T. J. Falvey	Donald Falvey
Massachusetts Casualty Insurance Co.	Boston, Mass.	1926	1927	1927	E. Prescott Rowe	Melville F. Heath
Massachusetts Indemnity Insurance Co.	Boston, Mass.	1927	1927	1927	John H. Eddy	Roger Billings
Massachusetts Plate Glass Insurance Co.	Boston, Mass.	1910	1919	1919	Charles L. Tebbets	Samuel J. Ginsburg
Massachusetts Protective Association, Incorporated, The	Worcester, Mass.	1909 ¹	1909	1893 ²	Charles A. Harrington	Lemuel G. Hodgkins
Massachusetts Title Insurance Co.	Boston, Mass.	1885	1885	1885	Henry W. Davies	Catherine A. Calligan
Medical Protective Co., The (Indiana)	Wheaton, Ill.	1909	1910	1923	Byron H. Somers	Harry W. Ginty
Merchants Mutual Casualty Co.	Buffalo, N. Y.	1917	1918	1925	Morris S. Tremaine	C. W. Brown
Metropolitan Casualty Insurance Co.	Newark, N. J.	1874	1874	1874	Howe S. Landers	E. A. Blendow
Metropolitan Life Insurance Co. of New York, The (New York)	New York, N. Y.	1866	1866	1866	Frederick H. Ecker	William C. Fletcher
Monarch Life Insurance Co. (Accident Dept.)	Springfield, Mass.	1931	1931	1931	Clyde W. Young	Carlton E. Nay
Mutual Boiler Insurance Co. of Boston	Boston, Mass.	1877	1878	1878	S. Harold Greene	John A. Collins
National Accident and Health Insurance Co. of Philadelphia	Philadelphia, Pa.	1903	1903	1925	M. S. Boyer	Robert M. Fry
National Casualty Co.	Detroit, Mich.	1904	1904	1921	W. G. Curtis	E. A. Grant
National Grange Mutual Liability Co.	Keene, N. H.	1923	1923	1928	C. D. Richardson	Richard C. Carrick
National Surety Corporation	New York, N. Y.	1933	1933	1933	Vincent Oullen	Ballard McCall
New Amsterdam Casualty Co. (New York)	Baltimore, Md.	1898	1899	1899	J. Arthur Nelson	Stifford Pearre
New Century Casualty Co.	Chicago, Ill.	1924	1924	1929	Albert Kahn	H. A. Salomon
New York Casualty Co.	New York, N. Y.	1891	1891	1891	W. E. McKell	S. C. Hemstreet
North American Accident Insurance Co.	Chicago, Ill.	1886	1886	1906	A. E. Forrest	A. E. Forrest, Jr.
Norwich Union Indemnity Co.	New York, N. Y.	1919	1919	1920	H. L. Callanan	H. L. Kidder
Ohio Casualty Insurance Co., The	Hamilton, Ohio	1919	1920	1930	B. D. Leckholder	Howard Stoneker
Paul Revere Life Insurance Co., The (Accident Dept.)	Worcester, Mass.	1930	1930	1930	Charles A. Harrington	Lemuel G. Hodgkins
Peerless Casualty Co.	Keene, N. H.	1901	1903	1912	Walter G. Perry	William F. Perry
Phoenix Indemnity Co.	New York, N. Y.	1922	1922	1922	J. M. Haines	H. Lloyd Jones
Preferred Accident Insurance Co. of New York, The	New York, N. Y.	1893	1893	1899	Wilfrid C. Potter	Kimball C. Atwood, Jr.
Protective Indemnity Co.	New York, N. Y.	1929	1930	1930	Wilfrid C. Potter	Kimball C. Atwood, Jr.
Prudential Insurance Co. of America, The (Accident Dept.)	Newark, N. J.	1873	1876	1894	Edward D. Duffield	William W. Van Nals
Royal Indemnity Co.	New York, N. Y.	1910	1911	1911	F. J. O'Neill	James B. Clancy
Saint Paul-Mercury Indemnity Co. of St. Paul (Delaware)	St. Paul, Minn.	1926	1926	1930	F. R. Bigelow	M. D. Price
Seaboard Surety Co.	New York, N. Y.	1927	1928	1928	C. W. French	Harold W. Rudolph
Security Mutual Casualty Co.	Chicago, Ill.	1913	1913	1914	John M. Chaplin	Francis E. Baldwin

NAME OF COMPANY	Home Office	Incorporated	Commenced Business	Admitted to Massachusetts	United States Manager	Location
Service Mutual Liability Insurance Co.	Boston, Mass.	1920	1920	1920	H. B. Church	Charles Baker
Shelby Mutual Plate Glass and Casualty Co. of Shelby, Ohio, The	Shelby, Ohio	1918	1919	1920	L. A. Dennis	J. J. Crum
Standard Accident Insurance Co., The	Detroit, Mich.	1884	1884	1888	D. M. Ferry, Jr.	Charles C. Bowen
Standard Surety & Casualty Company of New York	New York, N. Y.	1928	1928	1929	Frank G. Morris	Charles E. Heath
Sun Indemnity Co. of New York	New York, N. Y.	1922	1923	1923	F. I. P. Callos	R. A. Kearney
Title Insurance Co. of Hampden County	Springfield, Mass.	1925	1925	1925	James E. Davis	Leland A. Stone
Transit Mutual Insurance Co.	Boston, Mass.	1921	1921	1921	Edward E. Whiting	John H. Moran
Transportation Mutual Insurance Co.	Boston, Mass.	1926	1926	1926	Charles H. Innes	Charles J. Innes
Travelers Indemnity Co., The	Hartford, Conn.	1903	1906	1907	L. Edmund Zacher	Fred S. Garrison
Travelers Insurance Co., The (Accident Dept.)	Hartford, Conn.	1863	1864	1864	L. Edmund Zacher	Daniel A. Read
Twin Mutual Liability Insurance Co.	Boston, Mass.	1916	1917	1917	Dean K. Webster	Paul W. Spence
United Casualty Co.	Westfield, Mass.	1915 ¹	1915	1887 ¹	Robert Gowdy	R. Allyn Gowdy
United Life and Accident Insurance Co. (Accident Dept.)	Concord, N. H.	1913	1914	1924	John V. Hanna	William D. Haller
United States Casualty Co.	New York, N. Y.	1895	1895	1895	Edson S. Lott	D. St. C. Moorhead
United States Fidelity and Guaranty Co.	Baltimore, Md.	1896	1896	1897	E. Asbury Davis	W. W. Symington
United States Guarantee Co.	New York, N. Y.	1890	1890	1890	George H. Reaney	James G. Cannon
United States Mutual Liability Insurance Co.	Quincy, Mass.	1915	1916	1916	Dudley M. Holman	W. W. Watson
Utica Mutual Insurance Co.	Utica, N. Y.	1914	1914	1924	John L. Train	Edward J. Hadfield
Washington National Insurance Co.	Chicago, Ill.	1923	1923	1924	G. R. Kendall	James F. Ramey
Western Casualty Co.	Chicago, Ill.	1914	1915	1927	H. G. Ellerd	E. L. Lahumier

¹ Reincorporated as a stock company.² As an assessment company.³ As a fraternal society.

UNITED STATES BRANCHES OF FOREIGN COMPANIES AUTHORIZED TO TRANSACT MISCELLANEOUS LINES IN MASSACHUSETTS DEC. 31, 1934

NAME OF COMPANY	Home Office	Incorporated	Commenced Business	Admitted to Massachusetts	United States Manager	Location
Car and General Insurance Corp., Ltd.	London, England	1903	1924	1924	Arthur Waller	New York, N. Y.
Employers' Liability Assurance Corp., Ltd., The	London, England	1880	1886	1886	Edward C. Stone	Boston, Mass.
European General Reinsurance Co., Ltd., The	London, England	1911	1911	1911	Theodore I. Haft	New York, N. Y.
General Accident Fire and Life Assurance Corp., Ltd.	Perth, Scotland	1801	1899	1899	Fredrick Richardson	Philadelphia, Pa.
Guarantee Co. of North America, The	Montreal, Canada	1851	1881	1881	Henry E. Rawlings ¹	Montreal, Canada
London Guarantee and Accident Co., Ltd.	London, England	1869	1892	1893	James M. Haines	New York, N. Y.
Ocean Accident and Guarantee Corp., Ltd., The	London, England	1871	1895	1896	Henry Collins	New York, N. Y.
Zurich General Accident and Liability Insurance Co., Ltd.	Zurich, Switzerland	1872	1913	1913	Arthur W. Collins	Chicago, Ill.

¹ President.

TABLE A.—SUMMARY FROM OTHER TABLES AS OF DEC. 31, 1934

NAME OF COMPANY	Capital	Admitted Assets	Liabilities excluding Capital	Surplus ¹	Income	Disbursements	INSURANCE IN FORCE		
							PARTICIPATING		Non-participating
							Annual Dividend	Deferred Dividend	
<i>Massachusetts Companies</i>									
Berkshire	—	\$50,257,345	\$49,144,727	\$1,112,618	\$10,791,881	\$9,749,509	\$202,086,820	\$8,170,076	—
Boston Mutual	—	10,767,760	10,444,946	322,814	3,411,482	3,311,646	70,614,504	167,815	\$137,307 ⁴
Columbian National	\$2,000,000	39,436,854 ²	37,120,297 ²	336,557	7,514,880 ²	7,091,120 ²	2,282,393	1,975,802	154,127,328
John Hancock Mutual	—	683,221,231 ²	639,143,555 ²	44,077,676	164,756,236 ²	130,226,791 ²	3,470,376,726	3,590,463	—
Massachusetts Mutual	—	496,744,966	480,708,483	16,036,483	106,808,873	78,365,263	1,888,626,846	—	—
Massachusetts Protective	300,000	4,544,682	3,494,548	750,134	1,040,677	533,915	—	—	—
Ministers Mutual	—	646,548	640,885	5,663	119,466	135,958	—	—	30,071,236
Monarch	445,600	3,197,076 ²	2,436,743 ²	314,733	2,816,028 ²	2,415,782 ²	2,477,763	—	—
New England Mutual	—	307,588,762	291,720,928	15,867,834	69,669,754	50,207,497	16,790,131	—	—
Paul Revere	—	1,053,977 ²	492,304 ²	161,673	765,817 ²	551,031 ²	1,278,405,001	3,359,163	—
State Mutual	—	155,274,209	146,130,302	9,143,907	28,244,232	24,078,945	575,763,587	—	8,126,044
Totals of Mass. Companies	\$3,145,600	\$1,752,753,410	\$1,661,477,718	\$88,130,092	\$395,939,326	\$306,667,457	\$7,507,423,771	\$17,263,319	\$192,461,915
<i>Companies of Other States</i>									
Acacia Mutual	—	\$55,561,852	\$54,624,012	\$937,840	\$13,866,407	\$9,724,621	\$138,242,778	\$212,956,698	—
Aetna	—	463,146,878 ²	439,205,624 ²	8,941,254	131,552,652 ²	109,767,280 ²	436,432,435	9,353,517	\$2,954,719,015
Bankers National	250,000	4,048,488	3,527,591	270,896	1,852,492	1,395,411	65,819,656	—	6,247,805
Brooklyn National	200,000	1,479,119 ⁸	1,267,458 ⁸	11,661	452,392 ⁸	347,945 ⁸	—	—	17,785,459
Connecticut General	3,000,000	171,279,566 ²	164,558,717 ²	3,720,849	41,842,966 ²	31,272,209 ²	93,488,915	—	892,372,789
Connecticut Mutual	—	245,448,495	236,290,841	9,157,655	57,315,040	36,449,035	892,496,504	—	134,434 ⁵
Continental American	637,530	16,591,079	14,765,157	1,188,392	3,692,257	2,881,062	105,300,775	—	1,838,247
Eastern	225,000	1,187,163	949,852	12,310	330,240	214,482	—	—	10,387,320
Equitable of Iowa	1,000,000	138,863,606	133,280,084	4,583,602	29,130,068	21,729,420	498,648,625	—	52,568,076
Equitable of New York	—	1,654,590,220 ²	1,614,056,170 ²	40,534,051	414,861,901 ²	272,745,172 ²	5,990,817,770	1,066,583	151,273,760
Farmers and Traders	300,000	6,477,604	5,762,914	414,690 ³	1,184,673	804,486	—	—	34,846,738
Fidelity Mutual	—	101,295,770	96,034,789	5,260,980	19,812,867	17,106,007	359,267,603 ⁸	—	783,563
Guardian	200,000	103,171,792	97,891,461	5,080,331	23,093,811	18,316,895	456,952,311	79,977	1,027,901
Home	—	81,542,681	78,347,672	3,195,009	17,505,851	15,605,129	343,976,887	—	2,070,458
Metropolitan	—	4,030,373,997 ²	3,785,723,740 ²	244,650,257	903,754,216 ²	707,460,282 ²	19,489,805,475	—	7,603,362
Morris Plan	450,000	1,655,724	501,556	704,168	465,975	446,755	—	—	23,278,987
Mutual	—	1,160,509,652	1,099,193,765	61,315,887	233,518,307	183,659,133	3,624,722,039	9,745,277	109,718,854
Mutual Benefit	—	570,383,458	558,342,874	12,040,584	99,062,782	91,465,839	2,055,913,958	—	1,027,901
Mutual Trust	—	32,679,755	31,603,365	1,076,390	6,765,962	5,285,749	151,477,756 ⁷	—	2,070,458
National	—	158,918,808	150,386,981	8,531,827	24,984,762	24,984,764	506,315,125	—	7,825,274
New York	—	2,108,637,080	1,991,738,239	116,898,841	437,650,586	312,620,873	6,429,143,104	411,073	231,959,895
North American	1,000,000	13,217,977	12,089,985	1,27,992	3,543,912	3,305,131	—	—	137,147,700
Northwestern Mutual	—	1,017,419,553	966,298,892	51,120,661	191,405,584	166,109,979	3,667,712,249	593,500	36,221,899
Penn Mutual	—	556,618,752	533,949,028	22,669,724	119,767,528	93,077,731	1,847,107,503	—	5,000
Phoenix Mutual	—	179,480,906	173,649,343	5,831,563	41,416,623	30,257,647	572,528,942	—	11,082,179
Provident Mutual	—	284,266,002	274,282,275	9,983,727	58,251,164	41,328,831	934,766,828	—	—
Prudential	2,000,000	2,964,762,549 ²	2,892,733,339 ²	70,029,210	713,472,740 ²	576,081,872 ²	15,105,127,990	247,327,660	—

Security Mutual	.	.	.	20,248,065	20,114,324	133,741	4,201,062	4,115,714	84,767,613 ⁹	597,325	5,672,303
Shenandoah	.	.	.	6,353,338	5,811,407	241,931	2,279,632	2,432,455	828,501	—	136,812,248
Sun Life (U. S. Branch)	.	.	.	240,233,259	228,602,495	11,430,764	63,682,640	49,135,847	1,040,433,608	17,833,321	131,113,525
Travelers	.	.	.	721,590,061 ²	686,152,485 ²	15,437,576	198,713,504 ²	152,521,161 ²	1,560,300	653,174	4,193,368,894
Union Central	.	.	.	313,530,259	309,027,046	2,003,213	66,489,927	67,303,002	1,173,696,594	—	5,223,329
Union Labor	.	.	.	2,087,283	1,220,082	492,201	897,527	672,484	52,560,379	—	—
Union Mutual	.	.	.	20,220,881	19,454,409	766,473	3,027,613	3,414,265	56,525,997	5,000	3,275,750
United Life and Accident	.	.	.	7,996,663 ²	7,417,063 ²	179,598	1,758,782 ²	1,457,103 ²	—	—	39,584,563
Totals of other States	.	.	.	\$48,037,530	\$17,455,868,335	\$16,638,854,957	\$3,939,332,472	\$3,055,545,771	\$66,176,438,220	\$503,160,632	\$9,205,949,287
Grand Totals	.	.	.	\$51,183,130	\$19,208,621,745	\$18,350,332,675	\$4,335,271,798	\$3,362,213,228	\$73,683,861,991	\$520,423,951	\$9,398,411,202

¹ Surplus determined on basis of amortized value of bonds and market value of stocks on Convention basis.

² Includes Accident Department. See Table F.

³ Surplus determined on basis of market value of bonds and stocks on Convention basis.

⁴ Includes \$59,000 assessment or stipulated premium business.

⁵ Includes \$24,500 with post-mortem dividend only.

⁶ Includes \$183,000 assessment or stipulated premium business.

⁷ Includes \$603,466 assessment or stipulated premium business.

⁸ Includes Accident and Health Department.

⁹ Includes \$220,739 assessment or stipulated premium business.

TABLE B.—INCOME DURING 1934

P.D. 9.

NAME OF COMPANY	PREMIUMS ¹		Consideration for Supplementary Contracts	Interest and Rents	Profit and Loss	All Other	Total Income
	Weekly	ORDINARY					
		New	Renewal				
<i>Massachusetts Companies</i>							
Berkshire	—	\$2,310,696	\$5,129,235	\$698,910	\$2,447,565	\$8,813	\$10,791,881
Boston Mutual	—	155,392	639,741	—	547,806	22,252	3,411,482
Columbian National	—	521,717	3,837,744	163,652	2,382,140	195,558 ²	7,514,880
John Hancock Mutual	—	14,705,722	54,272,103	3,729,682	30,195,983	414,069	164,756,236
Massachusetts Mutual	—	16,526,826	53,945,550	9,162,140	20,206,274	2,946,338 ²	106,808,873
Massachusetts Protective	—	161,506	681,040	9,910	182,757	6,712,200	1,040,677
Ministers Mutual	—	7,774	76,155	4,047	28,921	—	119,466
Monarch	—	60,027	407,709	750	125,132	2,199,181 ²	2,816,028
New England Mutual	—	15,615,143	34,605,143	4,385,483	13,702,564	1,135,455	69,699,754
Paul Revere	—	105,896	100,231	590	32,481	525,687 ²	765,817
State Mutual	—	2,768,570	15,825,097	1,807,926	6,707,901	1,091,735	28,244,232
Totals of Massachusetts Companies	\$60,528,583	\$52,946,307	\$169,519,748	\$19,968,190	\$76,559,584	\$15,016,818	\$395,939,326
<i>Companies of Other States</i>							
Acacia Mutual	—	\$898,718	\$8,789,406	\$503,801	\$2,609,017	\$463,979	\$13,806,407
Aetna	—	13,127,240	65,881,840	10,942,426	19,588,047	117,274	131,852,652
Bankers National	—	509,987	1,039,769	13,000	163,909	87,172	1,852,492
Brooklyn National	—	68,403	319,070	—	56,916	6,202 ³	452,392
Connecticut General	—	5,498,785	24,257,640	1,782,098	8,177,120	402,755	41,842,966
Connecticut Mutual	—	15,974,413	25,996,474	3,341,661	10,280,536	412,362	57,315,040
Continental American	—	395,286	2,320,938	162,897	777,216	11,907	3,692,257
Eastern	—	46,723	221,153	11,484	50,206	544	330,240
Equitable of Iowa	—	4,025,651	15,322,100	2,215,694	6,349,643	684,120	29,130,068
Equitable of New York	—	113,981,266	196,052,485	22,660,270	68,793,800	10,731,135 ²	414,861,901
Farmers and Traders	—	120,900	770,773	7,722	272,851	12,427	1,134,673
Fidelity Mutual	—	1,930,676	11,353,273	1,170,500	4,887,766	408,344	19,812,867
Guardian	—	3,245,806	12,913,936	1,068,008	4,701,314	1,024,266	23,093,811
Home	—	2,376,389	9,909,519	919,379	3,746,081	460,707	17,505,851
Metropolitan	—	50,391,048	324,340,611	14,567,312	175,059,381	23,114,211 ²	903,754,216
Morris Plan	—	379,522	8,855	—	75,100	330	465,975
Mutual	—	43,703,805	120,429,076	15,694,484	39,348,477	3,642,167	233,518,307
Mutual Benefit	—	6,496,257	56,245,293	8,872,025	25,276,735	709,298	99,062,782
Mutual Trust	—	613,547	4,359,378	155,166	1,411,875	223,952	6,765,962
National	—	6,938,712	15,391,186	1,337,390	7,581,720	856,684	32,412,789
New York	—	70,978,202	213,838,484	23,197,951	94,709,758	29,740,279	437,650,586
North American	—	184,633	2,273,233	—	571,746	514,300	3,543,912
Northwestern Mutual	—	16,823,712	104,752,230	19,581,657	47,900,561	984,061	191,405,584
Penn Mutual	—	26,241,364	54,232,012	9,744,123	24,865,193	4,458,591	119,767,528
Phoenix Mutual	—	9,007,311	17,629,851	3,718,443	8,094,750	2,800,080	41,416,623
Prudential	—	11,725,049	28,713,088	4,397,263	12,556,917	475,791	58,251,164
Prudential Mutual	—	49,030,831	218,586,142	19,934,455	132,109,762	9,082,244 ²	713,472,740
Security Mutual	—	424,508	2,541,977	66,746	1,019,114	40,037	4,201,062

Shenandoah	.	.	.	.	.	210,781	1,703,807	31,147	312,674	6,812	14,411	2,279,632
Sun Life (U. S. Branch)	.	.	.	.	.	11,292,431	36,948,065	489,943	8,454,352	208,939	6,288,880	63,682,640
Travelers	.	.	.	.	.	21,671,236	85,829,083	8,586,908	30,230,410	5,122,469	47,273,398 ²	198,713,504
Union Central	.	.	.	.	.	9,753,104	32,693,228	811,561	15,026,867	772,669	7,432,498	66,489,927
Union Labor	.	.	.	.	.	75,551	745,867	—	70,396	4,067	1,646	897,527
Union Mutual	.	.	.	.	.	142,287	1,661,126	112,869	957,908	126,870	26,553	3,027,613
United Life and Accident	.	.	.	.	.	95,752	1,124,072	18,106	375,440	24,304	121,108 ²	1,758,782
Totals of other States	.	.	.	.	.	\$498,376,686	\$1,701,195,040	\$176,117,589	\$766,553,588	\$24,147,622	\$177,678,707	\$3,939,332,472
Grand totals	.	.	.	.	.	\$551,322,993	\$1,870,714,788	\$196,085,779	\$843,113,172	\$25,547,718	\$192,695,525	\$4,335,271,798

¹ Includes extra premiums for disability.

² Includes Accident Department. See Table P.

³ Includes Accident and Health Department.

TABLE C.—DISBURSEMENTS DURING 1934

NAME OF COMPANY	Death Claims	Matured Endow- ments	Annuities ¹	Surrender Values	Dividends to Policy- holders ²	Commis- sions ³	Home Office Salaries ⁴	Insurance Taxes and Fees	Profit and Loss	All Other	Total Disburse- ments
<i>Massachusetts Companies</i>											
Berkshire	\$2,709,151	\$248,020	\$447,461	\$2,524,609	\$1,055,362	\$836,151	\$378,511	\$120,419	\$25,826	\$1,403,999	\$9,749,509
Boston Mutual	{ 183,240 ⁵ 379,119 ⁶	{ 96,120 ⁵ 102,831 ⁶	{ 2,554 ⁵ 7,231 ⁶	{ 271,361 ⁵ 575,853 ⁶	{ 83,219 ⁵ 84,791 ⁶	{ 202,175 ⁵ 759,545 ⁶	{ 75,972 ⁵ 121,093 ⁶	{ 11,237 ⁵ 17,137 ⁶	{ 121,819 471,996	{ 216,349 981,638 ⁷	{ 3,311,646 7,091,120
Columbian National	1,784,887	258,603	281,083	2,486,282	26,700	485,552	204,108	100,162	471,996	981,638 ⁷	7,091,120
John Hancock Mutual	{ 18,727,988 ⁵ 15,170,605 ⁶	{ 2,026,093 ⁵ 938,817 ⁶	{ 3,709,373 ⁵ 2,13,704 ⁶	{ 20,244,545 ⁵ 16,096,939 ⁶	{ 11,687,823 ⁵ 6,940,454 ⁶	{ 6,043,367 ⁵ 14,283,454 ⁶	{ 2,398,932 ⁵ 1,997,329 ⁶	{ 989,160 ⁵ 765,525 ⁶	{ 840,070 2,407,398	{ 7,136,082 ⁷ 3,304,875	{ 130,226,791 78,365,263
Massachusetts Mutual	17,226,113	2,026,609	8,004,079	20,182,724	16,384,981	6,052,336	1,664,886	1,057,262	2,407,398	3,304,875	78,365,263
Massachusetts Protective	128,740	13,470	4,058	137,163	—	118,293	86,754	21,531	31,197	31,197	533,915
Miners Mutual	45,652	44,744	2,965	44,744	139	—	16,897	185	1,966	9,960	135,958
Monarch	74,658	—	919	54,893	30,756	73,608	58,332	7,900	40,181	2,065,535 ⁷	2,415,782
New England Mutual	11,603,237	1,608,915	2,629,920	11,540,829	11,877,796	5,198,504	1,415,302	725,202	2,138,659	1,468,784	50,207,497
Paul Revere	16,167	—	472	3,936	—	51,496	17,858	5,979	1,790	453,333 ⁷	551,031
State Mutual	5,901,664	803,469	1,388,753	6,589,859	4,726,429	1,722,928	706,129	366,720	640,702	1,232,292	24,078,945
Totals of Mass. Companies	\$73,945,131	\$8,132,857	\$16,698,572	\$80,753,757	\$52,898,550	\$55,827,778	\$9,202,163	\$4,188,419	\$6,765,586	\$18,254,644	\$306,667,457
<i>Companies of Other States</i>											
Acacia Mutual	\$2,275,405	\$61,700	\$264,924	\$3,073,324	\$846,055	\$1,081,979	\$779,494	\$254,579	\$358,913	\$728,248	\$9,724,621
Aetna	35,028,965	2,403,140	11,795,893	18,353,770	3,258,734	6,958,966	1,959,176	1,425,718	1,279,610	27,303,308 ⁷	109,767,280
Bankers National	313,276	—	20,881	277,731	102,214	361,087	109,341	32,112	75,109	103,660	1,395,411
Brooklyn National	81,887	—	7,699	97,727	—	69,443	48,282	6,242	964	40,701 ⁹	347,945
Connecticut General	9,019,027	1,057,060	3,142,997	7,485,441	1,390,815	2,841,504	1,005,706	465,191	1,198,220	3,666,248 ⁷	31,272,209
Connecticut Mutual	8,357,856	840,131	3,560,344	9,648,401	5,771,316	3,049,002	1,024,543	773,615	1,126,325	1,697,502	36,449,035
Continental American	714,912	80,933	123,271	761,688	160,531	439,425	171,165	62,561	162,137	204,439	2,881,062
Eastern	34,804	—	14,078	53,269	—	45,575	38,731	2,876	1,850	23,299	214,482
Equitable of Iowa	3,726,777	538,230	1,896,237	6,175,882	3,666,454	1,887,906	893,328	366,382	1,121,737	1,456,486	21,799,420
Equitable of New York	66,105,847	5,945,155	33,316,730	65,437,868	42,313,578	21,298,306	7,326,781	3,372,989	11,100,886	16,527,032 ⁷	272,745,172
Farmers and Traders	129,433	20,035	28,552	375,422	—	128,883	90,662	17,903	6,174	98,422	804,486
Fidelity Mutual	3,925,972	909,889	1,182,735	4,889,415	2,362,136	1,200,436	600,866	219,230	373,346	1,435,982	17,106,007
Guardian	3,205,433	425,629	1,303,625	4,697,113	3,443,383	1,912,355	694,924	224,679	555,569	1,884,185	18,316,895
Home	3,582,995	491,448	741,598	4,236,638	2,106,475	1,344,926	605,306	202,931	1,549,095	75,154,361 ⁷	15,605,129
Home	90,207,414	34,417,548	20,291,054	95,519,408	49,713,480	27,839,755	16,146,297 ⁵	5,906,421 ⁶	1,936,642	694,341	707,460,282
Metropolitan	{ 62,738,309 ⁵ 138,936	{ 7,225,646 ⁵ —	{ 1,114,362 ⁵ 7,317	{ 110,935,618 ⁵ 33,102,300	{ 51,520,656 ⁵ 30,142,084	{ 50,829,767 ⁵ 10,817,598	{ 10,675,196 ⁵ 4,339,138	{ 10,675,196 ⁵ 3,008,565	{ 2,148 3,310,415	{ 129,364 1,678,526	{ 446,755 183,659,133
Morris Plan	21,064,608	4,253,541	17,436,358	33,488,310	15,197,461	5,095,772	2,052,850	1,702,704	834,118	3,983,262	91,465,839
Mutual Benefit	52,820,695	2,428,789	3,861,818	53,197,461	8,584,805	506,010	681,649	83,854	41,719	2,983,615	5,285,749
Mutual Trust	912,397	181,157	1,961,926	854,905	1,812,964	580,203	390,992	936,261	936,261	1,947,014	24,984,764
National	5,573,413	850,916	2,469,477	7,261,578	3,153,956	1,812,264	580,203	390,992	936,261	1,947,014	24,984,764
New York	70,492,785	10,379,855	33,783,712	76,647,935	69,867,945	15,086,043	8,767,148	5,772,488	2,283,715	19,533,297	312,620,873
North American	1,474,688	—	84,744	816,401	—	257,280	62,744	22,765	537,192	49,337	3,305,131
Northwestern Mutual	2,795,365	3,268,303	51,803,962	32,047,814	8,955,503	3,046,157	2,873,764	10,955,502	10,955,502	5,027,266	166,109,937
Penn Mutual	40,502,640	1,500,321	10,298,469	23,017,071	18,258,163	6,605,338	1,304,111	2,837,862	2,837,862	5,018,566	93,077,731
Phoenix Mutual	22,119,057	1,500,321	4,322,843	5,505,645	4,673,809	2,079,074	835,981	520,833	2,482,504	4,032,704	30,257,647
Provident Mutual	8,595,530	3,386,969	2,706,459	12,167,540	5,471,897	3,418,673	1,266,236	608,222	2,066,661	1,580,644	41,328,831

Prudential	.	.	.	.	.	69,048,718 ¹ 55,449,073 ² 892,483	27,447,348 ³ 2,414,715 ⁴ 128,529	58,176,552 ⁵ 129,301,832 ⁶ 1,421,820	27,403,151 ⁷ 40,721,701 ⁸ 327,555	23,059,986 ⁹ 47,959,134 ¹⁰ 414,282	10,518,692 ¹¹ 7,426,048 ¹² 265,226	4,401,019 ¹³ 6,484,678 ¹⁴ 43,876	7,048,764	35,337,747 ¹⁵	576,081,872
Security Mutual	.	.	.	.	.	1,084,119	121,992	603,821	10,435 ¹⁶	226,009	152,568	41,246	159,754	360,389	4,115,714
Shenandoah	.	.	.	.	.	10,953,431	7,375,973	9,714,392	7,814,806	4510,675	1,576,346	778,908	39,537	147,228	2,482,455
Sun Life (U. S. Branch)	.	.	.	.	.	38,648,681	15,050,065	25,405,313	27,109	9,047,766	3,332,651	1,685,187	2,830,561	2,875,229	49,185,847
Travelers	.	.	.	.	.	13,565,897	5,617,474	13,798,744	6,971,267	3,586,109	1,868,104	840,686	3,908,137	51,899,379 ¹⁷	152,521,161
Union Central	.	.	.	.	.	461,897	20,746	19,990	7,346	35,836	59,355	8,541	27,739	9,085,237	67,303,002
Union Labor	.	.	.	.	.	1,058,020	55,261	1,145,084	329,932	172,836	162,278	35,740	110,030	31,034	672,484
United Mutual	.	.	.	.	.	340,865	46,211	470,072	—	132,863	102,148	32,143	53,577	124,202	3,414,265
United Life and Accident	.	.	.	.	.									230,889 ¹⁸	1,457,103
Totals of other States	.	.	.	.	.	\$707,966,243	\$110,401,812	\$220,684,321	\$429,937,053	\$265,759,501	\$91,572,907	\$49,285,376	\$67,095,143	\$268,979,412	\$3,065,545,771
Grand totals	.	.	.	.	.	\$781,911,374	\$118,534,669	\$237,382,893	\$924,617,760	\$301,587,279	\$100,775,070	\$53,473,795	\$73,860,729	\$287,234,056	\$3,362,213,228

¹ Includes total and permanent disability benefits paid and supplementary contracts.

² Includes dividend accumulation surrendered.

³ Includes agency salaries and expenses.

⁴ Includes medical examinations and inspections.

⁵ Ordinary.

⁶ Industrial.

⁷ Includes Accident Department. See Table P.

⁸ Coupons.

⁹ Includes Accident and Health Department.

TABLE D.—1934 ADMITTED ASSETS AND RATIO OF REAL ESTATE AND OTHER INVESTMENTS TO TOTAL ADMITTED ASSETS

NAME OF COMPANY	REAL ESTATE		MORTGAGES		COLLATERAL LOANS		LOANS ON POLICIES		PREMIUM NOTES	
	Amount	Per Cent	Amount	Per Cent	Amount	Per Cent	Amount	Per Cent	Amount	Per Cent
<i>Massachusetts Companies</i>										
Berkshire	\$50,257,345	16.70	\$15,345,599	30.54	—	—	\$12,294,618	24.46	\$136	—
Boston Mutual	1,100,303	10.22	2,293,657	21.30	—	—	1,286,361	11.95	1,563	.01
Columbian National	39,456,854	9.96	5,144,036	13.04	—	—	9,077,955	23.01	—	—
John Hancock Mutual	683,221,231	12.04	210,702,897	30.84	—	—	94,783,732	13.87	—	—
Massachusetts Mutual	496,744,966	6.20	165,519,458	33.32	—	—	72,936,181	14.68	20,776,145	4.18
Massachusetts Protective	4,544,682	2.63	166,982	3.68	—	—	440,525	9.69	—	—
Ministers Mutual	646,548	3.72	26,818	4.15	—	—	155,191	24.00	—	—
Monarch	3,197,076	12.090	—	—	—	—	185,224	5.79	—	—
New England Mutual	307,588,762	5.68	53,939,378	17.54	—	—	59,417,899	19.32	9,417,173	3.06
Paul Revere	1,053,977	1.61	10,250	1.97	—	—	1,816,128	10.30	—	—
Savings Banks 1-2	17,637,555	6.53	7,442,353	42.20	\$372,240	2.11	—	—	—	—
State Mutual	155,274,209	6.53	47,286,882	30.45	—	—	35,618,504	22.94	450	—
Totals of Mass. Companies	\$1,770,390,945	8.73	\$507,878,910	28.69	\$372,240	.02	\$288,016,986	16.27	\$30,195,467	1.71
<i>Companies of Other States</i>										
Acacia Mutual	\$55,561,852	9.79	\$20,037,192	36.06	\$49,105	.09	\$16,204,802	29.17	\$38,936	.07
Aetna	463,146,878	7.65	53,346,548	11.52	145,000	.03	73,354,103	15.84	3,190	—
Bankers National	4,048,488	2.53	512,549	12.66	—	—	603,846	14.92	19,124	.47
Brooklyn National	1,479,119	1.14	482,908	32.65	—	—	278,396	18.82	—	—
Connecticut General	171,279,566	12.81	33,600,915	19.62	—	—	21,146,552	12.35	4,127,410	2.41
Connecticut Mutual	245,448,495	6.84	47,019,060	19.16	—	—	43,154,558	17.58	5,931	—
Continental American	10,501,070	4.41	4,185,416	25.23	—	—	3,555,301	21.43	—	—
Eastern	1,187,163	6.49	301,861	25.43	—	—	148,868	12.54	46,178	3.89
Equitable of Iowa	138,863,606	14.89	44,935,854	32.36	—	—	27,589,463	20.06	1,375,800	.99
Equitable of New York	1,654,590,220	6.67	401,313,974	24.25	—	—	292,172,436	17.66	—	—
Farmers and Traders	6,477,604	9.36	3,132,762	48.36	—	—	849,184	13.11	—	—
Fidelity Mutual	101,295,770	14.93	25,876,188	25.55	—	—	19,563,223	19.31	865,821	.85
Guardian	103,171,792	14.52	43,250,665	41.92	—	—	22,626,856	21.93	—	—
Home	81,542,681	7.01	26,228,267	32.16	—	—	19,524,679	23.94	—	—
Metropolitan	4,030,373,997	7.11	1,237,805,549	30.71	—	—	493,136,448	12.24	13,481,010	.33
Morris Plan	1,655,724	2.09	625,715	37.79	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mutual	1,160,509,652	4.37	258,304,893	22.26	—	—	187,714,165	16.17	—	—
Mutual Benefit	570,383,458	10.60	164,506,010	28.84	—	—	127,920,079	22.43	—	—
Mutual Trust	32,679,755	13.84	6,609,332	20.23	—	—	5,783,878	17.70	926,122	2.83
National	158,918,080	11.69	39,991,862	25.16	68,880	.04	33,184,719	20.88	—	—
New York	2,108,637,050	4.61	478,250,680	22.68	—	—	359,793,523	17.06	36,673,578	1.74
North American	13,217,977	.09	469,250	3.55	—	—	—	—	—	—
Northwestern Mutual	1,017,419,553	3.90	328,215,300	32.26	—	—	218,624,927	21.49	15,268,525	1.50
Penn Mutual	556,618,752	7.47	157,271,347	28.25	447,269	.08	111,620,174	20.05	—	—
Phoenix Mutual	179,480,906	11.75	42,045,271	23.43	—	—	31,970,733	17.81	—	—
Prudential	284,266,002	17,071,235	79,315,961	27.90	—	—	53,159,195	18.70	—	—
Prudential	2,964,762,549	7.31	882,110,641	29.75	—	—	275,265,357	9.28	20,311,039	.69
Security Mutual	20,248,065	18.53	4,666,110	23.04	—	—	4,314,839	21.31	495,101	2.45

Shenandoah	6,353,338	1,273,072	20.04	1,888,414	29.72	245,020	3.86	1,239,544	19.51	62,909	.99
Sun Life (U. S. Branch)	240,233,259	52,394,373	7.26	78,234,157	10.84	—	—	25,281,691	10.52	13,466	.01
Travelers	721,590,061	53,440,721	17.04	112,545,474	35.90	—	—	122,282,347	16.95	—	—
Union Central	313,530,259	79,500	3.81	148,447	7.11	—	—	70,867,081	22.60	4,372,069	1.39
Union Labor	2,087,283	749,489	3.71	910,633	4.50	—	—	62,064	2.97	—	—
Union Mutual	20,220,881	844,092	10.56	929,692	11.63	—	.07	4,938,597	24.42	74,466	.37
United Life and Accident	7,996,663	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,742,857	21.79	50,406	.63
Totals of other States	\$17,455,868,335	\$1,214,708,875	6.96	\$4,579,068,597	26.23	\$968,890	.01	\$2,669,944,395	15.29	\$98,211,081	.56
Grand totals	\$19,226,259,280	\$1,369,308,003	7.12	\$5,089,947,507	26.46	\$1,341,130	.01	\$2,957,961,381	15.38	\$128,406,548	.67

¹ Policy year ends October 31.

² Includes General Insurance Guaranty Fund.

TABLE D.—1934 ADMITTED ASSETS AND RATIO OF REAL ESTATE AND OTHER INVESTMENTS TO TOTAL ADMITTED ASSETS—Concluded

NAME OF COMPANY	STOCKS ¹		BONDS		CASH IN OFFICE AND BANKS		INTEREST AND RENTS DUE AND ACCRUED		DEFERRED AND UNCOLLECTED PREMIUMS		ALL OTHER	
	Amount	Per Cent	Amount	Per Cent	Amount	Per Cent	Amount	Per Cent	Amount	Per Cent	Amount	Per Cent
<i>Massachusetts Companies</i>												
Berkshire	\$246,042	.49	\$10,236,471	20.37	\$1,225,895 ³	2.44	\$1,193,027	2.37	\$1,311,837	2.61	\$9,331	.02
Boston Mutual	111,808	1.04	5,176,507	48.07	366,007 ³	3.40	164,706	1.53	266,848	2.48	—	—
Columbian National	602,799	1.53	16,533,975	41.90	2,318,645 ³	5.88	858,021	2.17	907,415	2.45	25,153	.06
John Hancock Mutual	19,136,444	2.80	227,641,535	33.32	13,443,944 ³	1.97	20,159,349	2.95	14,989,546	2.19	108,576	.02
Massachusetts Mutual	50,319	.01	161,526,891	32.52	20,658,917	4.16	12,499,294	2.52	11,978,782	2.41	12,333	.05
Massachusetts Protective	16,628	.37	2,867,337	63.69	613,633 ³	13.50	54,643	1.20	263,056	5.79	2,362	.05
Ministers Mutual	—	—	385,404	59.61	22,079	3.42	9,034	1.40	23,942	3.70	—	—
Monarch	18,000	.56	2,433,820	76.13	257,080 ³	8.04	38,652	1.21	145,284	4.54	6,926	.22
New England Mutual	2,559,813	.83	136,291,224	44.31	17,390,841 ³	5.65	5,839,643	1.90	5,276,237	1.71	—	—
Paul Revere	4,086	.39	669,052	63.48	294,416 ³	27.93	9,155	.87	62,410	5.92	—	—
Savings Banks 4-6	211,888	1.20	813,960	4.62	—	—	195,695	1.11	464,479	2.63	79,266	.45
State Mutual	1,153,267	.75	48,477,991	31.22	5,298,951 ³	3.41	2,312,974	1.49	3,744,016	2.41	1,239,342	.80
Totals of Mass. Companies	\$24,110,091	1.36	\$618,196,418	34.92	\$62,704,368	3.51	\$43,334,193	2.45	\$39,493,852	2.23	\$1,483,289	.08
<i>Companies of Other States</i>												
Acacia Mutual	\$149,295	.27	\$7,994,783	14.39	\$1,269,186 ³	2.28	\$885,786	1.59	\$3,414,200	6.14	\$81,342	.15
Aetna	28,742,270	6.21	222,980,907	48.14	21,817,636 ³	4.71	10,147,401	2.19	13,354,505	2.88	3,819,867	.83
Bankers National	97,516	2.41	2,471,486	52.90	30,255 ³	.75	56,945	1.41	483,611	11.95	535	.08
Brooklyn National	—	—	477,114	32.26	111,410 ³	7.53	26,428	1.79	81,762	5.53	4,222	.28
Connecticut General	7,029,178	4.10	70,390,747	41.10	5,802,395 ³	3.39	2,672,890	1.56	4,417,814	2.58	140,112	.08
Connecticut Mutual	9,085,736	3.70	107,065,397	43.90	12,470,657 ³	5.08	4,662,523	1.90	5,234,805	2.13	22,883	.01
Continental American	633,660	3.82	6,159,156	37.12	501,398 ³	3.02	274,743	1.66	549,360	3.31	—	—
Eastern	—	—	4,489,515	41.23	34,031 ³	2.87	22,682	1.91	66,574	5.61	337	.03
Equitable of Iowa	—	—	33,866,828	24.39	2,794,837 ³	2.01	3,806,497	2.74	2,975,987	2.14	580,865	.42
Equitable of New York	65,158,488	3.94	640,818,592	38.73	93,791,090 ³	5.67	20,255,949	1.22	29,880,280	1.81	769,583	.05
Farmers and Traders	—	.01	1,337,497 ³	20.65	191,787 ³	2.96	174,800	2.70	145,590	2.25	38,708	.60
Fidelity Mutual	500	.79	32,310,233	31.90	3,212,178 ³	3.17	1,560,904	1.54	1,980,608	1.96	2,788	.68
Guardian	796,106	—	12,223,803	11.85	3,336,731 ³	3.23	3,093,003	3.00	2,956,909	2.87	701,294	.68
Home	2,305,407	2.83	22,751,273	27.94	2,298,585 ³	2.82	725,153	.80	1,961,577	2.41	—	—
Metropolitan	68,180,649	1.69	1,692,983,485	42.01	92,034,088 ³	2.28	55,170,562	1.37	80,240,031	1.99	10,936,318	.27
Morris Plan	73,200	4.42	808,466	48.83	74,581	4.51	39,087	2.36	—	—	—	—
Mutual	18,628,275	1.60	558,153,400	48.10	52,518,158	4.53	17,052,308	1.55	16,535,151	1.42	—	—
Mutual Benefit	—	—	176,771,285	30.99	14,650,326 ³	2.37	11,137,450	1.89	9,023,577	1.58	—	—
Mutual Trust	—	—	12,703,394	38.87	658,981 ³	2.02	630,211	1.99	774,840	2.37	49,492	.15
National	3,868,965	2.43	53,295,020	33.54	3,908,883 ³	2.46	3,208,061	2.02	2,821,308	1.78	—	—
New York	69,610,789	3.30	968,359,140	45.93	36,396,831 ³	1.73	31,877,282	1.51	30,400,775	1.44	31,580	.51
North American	784,095	5.93	11,083,994	83.86	478,936	3.62	152,913	1.16	168,645	1.28	67,644	.60
Northwestern Mutual	—	—	368,607,509	36.23	71,111,413	1.81	18,406,041	1.16	17,711,413	1.74	4,831	.01
Penn Mutual	12,001,621	2.16	98,662,015	35.69	13,173,103 ³	2.37	9,766,752	1.76	12,050,270	2.17	20,469	.01
Phoenix Mutual	4,282,568	2.39	66,870,528	37.26	5,613,038 ³	3.13	4,241,995	2.36	3,365,693	1.87	—	—

Provident Mutual	2,131,640	75	112,032,407	39.41	10,220,695 ³	3.60	4,880,192	1.72	5,245,093	1.84	209,674	.07
Prudential	68,447,018	2.31	1,317,996,496	44.46	50,886,140 ³	1.72	58,822,936	1.98	74,094,330	2.50	122,925	-
Security Mutual	118,889	5.58	5,697,573	28.14	371,908 ³	1.84	337,627	1.67	494,912	2.44	-901	-
Shenandoah	334,915	5.27	446,464	7.03	267,010 ³	4.20	125,264	1.97	468,697	7.38	2,029	.03
Sun Life (U. S. Branch)	153,338,329	63.83	46,855,021	19.50	6,123,661	2.55	1,301,315	1.54	6,176,396	2.57	1,142,380	.48
Travelers	47,277,066	6.55	372,250,458	51.59	13,760,802	1.91	9,550,505	1.32	19,339,319	2.68	6,501,034	.90
Union Central	180,937	.06	39,061,614	12.46	12,585,544	4.01	15,256,590	4.87	5,107,837	1.63	112,392	.04
Union Labor	-	-	1,335,425	63.98	110,758 ³	5.31	16,903	.81	334,186	16.01	-	-
United Mutual	228,553	1.13	12,061,354	59.65	839,132 ³	4.15	206,137	1.02	197,105	.97	1,799	.07
United Life and Accident	131,900	1.65	3,687,070	46.11	193,756 ³	2.42	135,709	1.70	253,131	3.16	28,030	.35
Totals of other States	\$569,516,965	3.26	\$7,180,729,449	41.14	\$473,420,969	2.71	\$291,601,551	1.67	\$352,315,291	2.02	\$25,382,272	.15
Grand totals	\$593,633,059	3.09	\$7,798,925,807	40.56	\$536,125,337	2.79	\$334,935,744	1.74	\$391,809,143	2.04	\$26,865,561	.14

¹ On basis of market values on Convention basis.² On basis of amortized value of bonds.³ Agents' credit balances have been deducted.⁴ Policy year ends October 31.⁵ On basis of market value of bonds on Convention basis.⁶ Includes General Insurance Guaranty Fund.

TABLE F.—LIABILITIES AND SURPLUS, DEC. 31, 1934

NAME OF COMPANY	Liabilities and Surplus	Net Reserve	Supplementary Contracts ¹	Net Unpaid Policy Claims	DIVIDENDS		All Other	Capital	Surplus ²
					Due Policy-holders	Apportioned and Payable Subsequent			
Massachusetts Companies									
Berkshire	\$50,257,345	\$44,677,838	\$1,043,851	\$210,823	\$521,755	\$371,233	\$2,319,227	—	\$1,112,618
Boston Mutual	10,767,760	{ 4,160,284 ³ 5,805,040 ⁴	31,602 ³ 6,794 ⁴	{ 21,978 ³ 38,314 ⁴	{ 97,702 ³ 5,633 ⁴	{ 83,344 ³ 86,151 ⁴	108,104	—	322,814
Columbian National	39,456,854	33,616,450	1,817,305	2,932,166 ³	10,065	8,393	1,179,367 ⁵	\$2,000,000	—
John Hancock Mutual	683,221,231	{ 348,100,137 ³ 206,522,837 ⁴	{ 21,076,904 ³ 3,121,615 ⁴	{ 2,932,166 ³ 1,177,431 ⁴	{ 14,951,237 ³ 1,670,703 ⁴	{ 8,502,716 ³ 7,250,000 ⁴	23,297,809 ⁵	—	44,077,676
Massachusetts Mutual	496,744,966	370,577,038	64,776,577	1,775,419	25,339,413	4,419,984	13,820,052	—	16,036,483
Massachusetts Protective	4,544,682	3,308,078	57,087	39,011	—	—	90,132	300,000	750,134
Ministers Mutual	646,548	622,411	10,769	—	1,548	—	6,157	—	5,663
Monarch	3,197,076	1,282,389	18,095	6,241	38,762	15,742	1,075,514 ⁵	445,600	314,733
New England Mutual	307,558,762	250,957,552	21,172,068	1,446,297	4,550,301	9,864,765	3,729,945	—	15,867,834
Paul Revere	1,053,977	277,485	7,381	6,090	—	—	201,348 ⁶	400,000	161,673
State Mutual	155,274,209	123,284,053	9,503,434	930,016	6,404,344	3,350,000	2,658,455	—	9,143,907
Totals of Mass. Companies	\$1,752,753,410	\$1,393,191,592	\$123,243,482	\$9,072,503	\$53,591,463	\$33,952,328	\$48,426,350	\$3,145,600	\$88,130,092
Companies of Other States									
Acacia Mutual	\$55,561,852	\$50,576,435	\$1,793,811	\$383,550	\$132,161	\$529,980	\$1,208,075	—	\$937,840
Aetna	463,146,878	333,103,166	53,318,263	8,662,699	2,991,912	3,598,233	37,531,351 ⁵	\$15,000,000	8,941,254
Bankers National	4,048,488	2,880,375	98,861	69,662	133,749	55,438	289,507	250,000	270,896
Brooklyn National	1,479,119	1,143,293	85,375	24,797	—	—	13,993 ⁷	200,000	11,661
Connecticut General	171,279,566	139,059,565	15,337,086	2,477,526	702,594	1,020,714	5,961,232 ⁸	3,720,849	3,720,849
Connecticut Mutual	245,448,495	195,168,565	21,993,094	910,731	8,708,276	4,450,000	5,060,174	—	9,157,655
Continental American	16,591,079	12,794,361	1,454,874	83,646	12,248	88,000	332,028	637,530	1,188,392
Eastern	1,187,163	877,564	20,609	27,395	—	—	24,285	225,000	12,310
Equitable of Iowa	138,863,606	107,799,513	12,576,625	700,307	6,139,423	2,636,702	3,427,434	1,000,000	4,583,602
Equitable of New York	1,654,590,220	1,367,044,453	140,809,708	20,787,038	21,548,473	32,754,141	31,112,356 ⁵	40,534,051	40,534,051
Farmers and Traders	6,477,604	5,420,272	238,123	7,035	—	—	97,484	300,000	414,690 ⁶
Fidelity Mutual	101,295,770	80,564,750	8,079,709	378,597	3,004,269	1,974,342	2,033,123	—	5,260,980
Guardian	103,711,792	77,295,797	10,055,240	1,011,625	3,157,322	2,475,000	8,966,477	200,000	5,080,331
Home	81,542,681	67,098,727	5,009,630	626,039	1,823,296	1,560,000	2,231,980	—	3,195,009
Metropolitan	4,030,373,997	{ 1,947,710,202 ³ 1,495,991,327 ⁴	{ 90,980,911 ³ 20,752,037 ⁴	{ 20,548,012 ³ 5,352,939 ⁴	{ 14,644,072 ³ 1,408,811 ⁴	{ 16,697,974 ³ 44,192,450 ⁴	126,864,945 ⁵	—	244,650,257
Morris Plan	1,655,724	121,461	4,075	45,500	—	—	330,520	450,000	704,168
Mutual Benefit	1,160,509,652	904,096,868	132,809,960	15,105,654	4,931,770	28,509,148	13,740,365	—	61,315,887
Mutual Trust	570,333,458	460,538,595	46,328,525	2,087,999	15,123,514	13,026,078	21,238,163	—	12,040,584
National	32,679,755	26,622,708	1,459,637	109,670	1,343,779	600,000	1,467,571	—	1,076,390
New York	158,918,808	132,810,168	8,001,090	599,409	2,008,398	3,236,479	3,731,437	—	8,531,827
North American	2,108,637,080	1,552,480,428	229,518,425	27,797,264	91,061,510	45,756,831	45,123,781	—	116,898,841
Northwestern Mutual	13,217,977	11,048,306	584,783	347,769	—	—	109,127	1,000,000	127,992
Penn Mutual	1,017,419,553	823,383,909	93,455,370	4,761,565	4,610,433	34,750,009	5,337,606	—	51,120,661
	556,618,752	435,493,742	52,337,590	2,294,426	28,775,036	10,900,000	4,148,234	—	22,669,724

Phoenix Mutual	.	.	.	.	.	179,480,906	144,192,751	13,186,325	622,281	9,661,059	2,033,683	3,953,244	5,831,563
Provident Mutual	.	.	.	.	.	284,266,002	231,028,140	19,613,719	592,817	3,240,598	5,104,000	14,703,001	9,983,727
Prudential	.	.	.	.	.	2,964,762,549	{ 1,201,009,182 ³ 1,375,885,277 ⁴	{ 127,785,288 ³ 22,475,544 ⁴	{ 22,739,838 ³ 6,384,153 ⁴	{ 12,002,685 ³ 993,658 ⁴	{ 36,293,982 ³ 8,617,162 ⁴	{ 78,546,570 ⁵ —	70,029,210
Security Mutual	.	.	.	.	.	20,248,065	18,514,111	775,974	178,661	259,392	229,209	150,977	133,741
Shenandoah	.	.	.	.	.	6,353,338	5,206,123	387,676	119,965	245	2,000	95,398	241,931
Sun Life (U. S. Branch)	.	.	.	.	.	240,233,259	191,507,274	6,250,685	1,975,290	17,999,807	2,983,356	7,886,083	11,430,764
Travelers	.	.	.	.	.	721,500,061	529,971,284	76,184,738	4,614,105	1,128	47,494	75,333,736 ⁵	15,437,576
Union Central	.	.	.	.	.	313,530,239	299,150,556	11,582,116	1,769,253	4,621,259	4,435,085	27,468,777	2,003,213
Union Labor	.	.	.	.	.	2,087,283	886,599	36,563	75,000	2,092	15,165	204,663	492,201
Union Mutual	.	.	.	.	.	20,220,881	18,154,489	467,701	135,116	192,249	156,212	347,641	766,473
United Life and Accident	.	.	.	.	.	7,996,663	6,506,171	486,868	36,958	—	—	387,068 ⁵	179,598
Totals of other States	.	.	.	.	.	\$17,455,868,335	\$14,213,134,507 ⁶	\$1,226,336,608	\$155,025,351	\$261,235,218	\$308,738,867	\$524,394,406	\$718,975,848
Grand totals	.	.	.	.	.	\$19,208,621,745	\$15,606,326,099	\$1,349,580,090	\$164,097,854	\$514,826,681 ⁷	\$342,681,195	\$572,820,756	\$807,105,940

¹ Includes extra reserve for disability benefits.² Surplus determined on basis of amortized value of bonds and market value of stocks on Convention basis.³ Ordinary.⁴ Industrial.⁵ Includes Accident Department. See Table P.⁶ Surplus determined on basis of market value of bonds and stocks on Convention basis.⁷ Includes Accident and Health Department.

TABLES A, B, C, AND E APPLIED TO SAVINGS AND INSURANCE BANKS
TABLE A.—*Summary for the Year ending Oct. 31, 1934*

NAME OF BANK	Admitted Assets	LIABILITIES			Income	Disbursements	INSURANCE IN FORCE	
		Special Funds ¹	Other Liabilities	Undivided Profit			Number	Amount
Arlington Five Cents	\$153,431	\$8,077	\$137,621	\$7,733	\$76,109	\$20,839	1,137	\$1,152,190
Berkshire County	1,804,415	114,073	1,618,379	71,963	418,690	284,599	8,710	10,707,127
Beverly	118,298	6,807	105,194	6,297	173,067	16,359	1,030	901,314
Boston Five Cents	797,792	36,586	724,772	36,434	424,443	103,702	5,286	4,812,168
Cambridge	354,516	18,107	333,789	12,620	178,728	35,045	1,489	1,567,819
Cambridgeport	1,029,567	77,961	893,362	58,244	329,138	152,316	6,545	6,643,110
City	1,417,816	65,937	1,292,496	59,383	332,159	244,088	7,110	8,168,048
Fall River Five Cents	60,810	2,394	54,499	3,917	37,692	14,552	684	588,940
Grove Hall	148,209	11,998	125,650	10,561	58,705	23,213	1,142	1,219,773
Leominster	58,142	2,631	52,380	3,131	38,139	6,981	575	583,577
Lowell Institution for Savings	223,725	15,056	196,974	11,095	94,508	34,591	1,573	1,470,148
Lynn Five Cents	1,355,346	78,309	1,201,731	75,306	372,849	194,743	8,133	8,217,912
Lynn Institution for Savings	1,473,130	98,081	1,302,570	72,479	395,215	199,275	8,500	8,319,236
Massachusetts	824,706	59,331	736,544	43,831	263,228	112,991	4,956	4,791,934
New Bedford Institution for Savings	234,889	15,561	197,725	21,093	122,783	42,439	2,143	2,585,476
North Adams	494,949	30,268	446,731	17,950	129,553	71,824	2,946	2,886,043
People's	2,406,922	136,112	2,159,081	111,749	481,784	334,101	11,109	11,898,594
Uxbridge	52,063	3,470	43,417	5,166	23,832	9,311	1,056	934,125
Walham	676,472	43,986	606,564	25,922	212,078	109,915	5,415	4,325,121
Whitman	3,553,141	282,671	3,113,662	156,808	762,886	482,610	17,513	10,998,489
Wildley	205,183	8,398	189,863	6,922	142,040	21,149	1,210	1,134,799
General Insurance Guaranty Fund	189,023	184,844	4,179	—	6,140	—	—	—
Totals	\$17,637,535	\$1,300,658	\$15,517,163	\$819,714	\$4,974,366	\$2,520,331	98,372	\$99,960,943

¹ On basis of amortized value of bonds and market value of stocks on Convention basis.

TABLE B.—*Income for the Year ending Oct. 31, 1934*

NAME OF BANK	Annual and Monthly Premiums	Interest and Rents	Unification of Mortality	Profit and Loss	All Other	Total Income
Arlington Five Cents	\$71,036	\$4,631	—	\$135	\$257	\$76,109
Berkshire County	310,302	86,422	\$1,988	5,577	14,401	418,690
Beverly	68,974	3,812	138	—	743	73,067
Boston Five Cents	387,210	25,966	4,786	769	5,712	424,443
Cambridge	194,510	11,170	2,160	—	888	178,728
Cambridgeport	280,201	44,128	—	1,736	3,073	329,138
City	245,588	63,694	15,407	5,434	2,336	332,159
Fall River Five Cents	34,860	1,024	319	580	309	37,092
Grove Hall	52,287	3,781	—	18	619	58,705
Leominster	35,986	1,745	—	185	223	38,139
Lowell Institution for Savings	85,472	8,289	—	2	745	94,508
Lynn Five Cents	293,832	59,082	6,263	8,423	5,249	372,849
Lynn Institution for Savings	320,618	66,469	—	1,851	6,277	395,215
Massachusetts	224,468	32,056	—	3,502	3,202	263,228
New Bedford Institution for Savings	114,894	7,256	—	92	541	122,783
North Adams	102,557	23,930	—	1,387	1,679	129,553
People's	354,110	120,634	—	2,380	4,660	481,784
Uxbridge	22,191	1,516	—	—	125	23,832
Walham	182,080	27,601	—	121	2,276	212,078
Whitman	589,594	163,466	—	1,316	8,510	762,886
Wildley	135,005	6,202	—	—	833	142,040
General Insurance Guaranty Fund	—	6,140	—	—	—	6,140
Totals	\$1,075,778	\$771,634	\$30,761	\$33,308	\$62,658	\$4,974,366

NAME OF BANK	Death Claims ¹	Matured Endowments	Annuities ²	Surrender Values	Dividends to Policyholders	Home Office Salaries	Insurance Taxes and Fees	Unification or Mortality	Profit and Loss	All Other	Total Disbursements
Arlington Five Cents	\$3,302	\$3,302	\$6,416	\$1,100	\$6,197	\$1,439	\$137	\$995	\$11	\$1,242	\$20,839
Berkshire County	54,658	\$33,593	35,985	46,842	68,420	8,249	3,614	—	20,325	12,843	284,529
Beverly	—	—	393	393	4,400	1,248	—	—	182	5,688	16,359
Boston Five Cents	12,910	—	37,317	4,523	27,568	5,326	519	—	10,366	5,203	103,762
Cambridge	4,979	—	1,408	1,408	9,676	601	145	—	677	1,056	35,045
Cambridgeport	21,616	—	27,874	21,291	52,657	5,818	1,350	9,896	3,440	8,374	152,316
City	57,408	22,028	19,443	43,866	56,682	10,678	4,600	—	15,894	13,489	244,088
Fall River Five Cents	1,509	—	1,527	314	2,735	675	28	—	2,155	5,609	14,552
Grove Hall	3,077	—	5,055	1,505	9,377	1,584	139	1,583	—	893	23,213
Leominster	—	—	1,661	243	2,088	1,695	10	1,669	—	815	34,591
Lowell Institution for Savings	6,070	—	10,964	1,822	10,349	1,638	326	1,763	672	977	34,591
Lynn Five Cents	42,011	—	26,725	27,627	72,294	6,089	1,074	—	7,230	11,693	194,743
Lynn Institution for Savings	47,312	—	31,301	26,763	70,131	5,239	1,424	395	3,846	9,804	199,275
Massachusetts	13,311	—	26,656	13,749	38,763	7,100	1,049	4,171	612	7,520	112,991
New Bedford Institution for Savings	11,580	—	6,666	2,601	13,965	2,845	182	2,090	318	2,192	42,439
North Adams	14,407	—	12,714	11,187	23,409	3,263	629	1,692	1,149	3,374	71,824
People's	73,081	28,965	67,280	80,360	10,645	4,587	26	1,981	11,263	26,543	334,101
Uxbridge	528	—	1,021	1,088	3,665	1,533	26	655	312	783	9,311
Walham	13,762	—	24,254	11,562	26,931	5,372	947	4,076	16,605	6,406	109,915
Whitman	91,034	38,138	39,105	83,506	165,432	14,500	4,299	813	18,868	26,915	482,610
Wildley	3,000	—	8,185	494	5,349	1,834	87	182	644	1,374	21,149
General Insurance Guaranty Fund	—	—	—	—	—	—	926	—	—	4,772	5,698
Totals	\$475,555	\$122,724	\$373,154	\$369,174	\$750,148	\$100,491	\$26,170	\$30,761	\$114,589	\$157,565	\$2,520,331

NAME OF BANK	Liabilities and Undivided Profits	Net Reserve	Net Unpaid Policy Claims	Dividends Due Policyholders	Appropriated	All Other	Special Surplus Funds ¹	Undivided Profits ¹
Arlington Five Cents	\$153,431	\$133,411	—	\$245	—	\$3,965	\$8,077	\$7,733
Berkshire County	1,804,415	1,547,207	\$3,262	7,643	\$6,573	53,694	114,073	71,093
Beverly	118,298	100,454	—	130	—	4,610	6,807	6,297
Boston Five Cents	797,792	714,298	1,000	2,336	—	6,935	36,586	36,434
Cambridge	354,516	320,923	—	569	—	2,297	18,107	12,620
Cambridgeport	1,029,567	872,708	2,722	3,384	—	14,548	77,061	58,244
City	1,417,816	1,219,961	3,236	4,958	8,617	55,694	65,337	59,383
Fall River Five Cents	60,810	52,332	—	44	—	2,063	2,394	3,917
Grove Hall	148,209	119,902	—	640	—	5,108	11,998	10,561
Leominster	58,142	49,066	—	139	—	3,175	2,631	3,131
Lowell Institution for Savings	223,725	193,836	—	703	—	2,435	15,056	11,695
Lynn Five Cents	1,355,346	1,153,972	6,411	5,151	11,007	25,190	78,309	75,306
Lynn Institution for Savings	1,473,130	1,241,797	3,262	4,591	10,309	42,611	98,031	72,479
Massachusetts	829,706	706,966	—	2,999	—	16,579	59,931	43,831
New Bedford Institution for Savings	234,889	195,991	305	305	—	1,429	15,561	21,603
North Adams	494,949	424,395	2,190	2,081	—	18,065	30,268	17,930
People's	2,406,922	2,092,245	9,128	9,257	8,915	39,516	136,112	111,749
Uxbridge	52,053	39,679	—	147	—	3,591	3,470	5,166
Walham	676,472	584,264	—	147	—	19,849	43,986	25,922
Whitman	3,553,141	3,011,920	6,616	12,509	27,757	54,860	282,671	156,808
Wildley	205,183	185,358	2,018	199	—	2,288	8,398	6,922
General Insurance Guaranty Fund	189,023	—	—	—	—	4,179	184,844	—
Totals	\$17,637,535	\$14,990,948	\$39,845	\$60,481	\$73,208	\$382,681	\$1,300,658	\$819,714

¹ Includes disability payments.

² Includes supplementary contracts.

³ Includes medical examinations and inspections.

TABLE E.—*Liabilities for the Year ending Oct. 31, 1934*

¹ On basis of amortized value of bonds and market value of stocks on Convention basis.

TABLE F.—POLICIES ISSUED, TERMINATED AND GAINED IN 1934, WITH NUMBER AND AMOUNT IN FORCE DEC. 31, 1934
(PAID-FOR BUSINESS)

Classified as to Ordinary, Industrial and Group Insurance

NAME OF COMPANY	IN FORCE DEC. 31, 1933		ISSUED IN 1934 ¹		TERMINATED IN 1934		GAINED OR LOST		IN FORCE DEC. 31, 1934	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
<i>ORDINARY BUSINESS</i>										
<i>Massachusetts Companies</i>										
Berkshire	69,348	\$213,179,266	5,514	\$21,553,486	6,205	\$24,475,856	-691	-\$2,922,370	68,657	\$210,256,896
Boston Mutual	24,316	21,506,250	6,798	6,283,104	5,658	5,338,781	1,140	944,323	25,456	22,450,573
Columbian National	58,326	165,988,140	5,331	14,121,554	6,077	21,945,633	-746	-7,824,079	57,580	158,164,061
John Hancock Mutual	1,166,084	1,829,785,494	148,722	227,146,634	127,526	232,008,274	21,196	-5,461,040	1,187,880	1,824,323,854
Massachusetts Mutual	495,429	1,952,038,564	35,169	133,697,571	41,245	197,109,289	-6,076	-63,411,718	489,353	1,889,626,846
Massachusetts Protective	15,884	26,809,514	5,126	7,308,557	2,186	3,946,835	2,940	3,261,722	18,824	30,071,236
Ministers Mutual	1,852	2,357,919	136	372,850	136	253,006	106	119,844	1,958	2,477,763
Monarch	8,953	15,732,836	1,909	3,128,201	1,064	2,070,906	935	1,057,295	9,888	16,790,131
New England Mutual	320,856	1,249,613,685	36,560	143,629,078	23,728	111,678,599	12,832	32,150,479	333,138	1,281,764,164
Paul Revere	4,951	5,201,320	5,372	5,303,275	2,767	2,978,551	2,965	5,024,724	7,916	8,126,044
Savings Banks ²	91,136	83,016,730	11,052	10,144,766	3,872	3,394,363	7,180	6,550,463	98,316	89,567,193
State Mutual	169,486	598,661,131	11,214	32,869,134	14,388	55,760,678	-3,174	-22,897,544	166,312	575,768,587
Totals of Mass. Companies	2,426,721	\$6,163,890,849	273,099	\$605,058,210	234,492	\$661,166,711	38,607	-\$55,508,501	2,465,328	\$6,108,382,348
<i>Companies of other States</i>										
Acacia Mutual	145,645	\$347,863,331	19,463	\$55,235,941	18,789	\$51,899,796	674	\$3,336,145	146,319	\$351,199,476
Aetna	530,404	1,938,761,067	67,319	191,367,325	63,511	246,908,461	3,808	-55,541,136	534,212	1,883,220,531
Bankers National	71,773	56,212,830	92,205	41,011,508	54,643	28,586,377	37,562	12,425,131	109,335	68,037,961
Brooklyn National	4,692	16,883,663	918	2,662,148	743	2,785,411	175	-123,263	4,867	16,760,400
Connecticut General	172,293	778,785,648	18,386	66,985,171	19,331	98,937,097	-945	-31,951,926	171,348	746,833,722
Connecticut Mutual	260,141	903,879,081	25,324	87,011,306	25,129	98,259,449	195	-11,248,143	260,336	892,630,938
Continental American	26,646	105,602,519	3,365	17,958,955	2,834	16,500,552	531	1,458,403	27,177	107,060,922
Eastern	3,350	10,181,356	683	1,863,310	612	1,657,346	71	205,964	3,421	10,387,320
Equitable of Iowa	233,557	569,465,206	17,831	44,278,078	19,354	62,526,583	-1,523	-18,248,505	232,034	551,216,701
Equitable of New York	1,785,822	4,900,658,132	219,974	371,763,634	180,468	531,341,155	39,506	-159,577,521	1,825,328	4,741,080,611
Farmers and Traders	22,250	33,317,240	4,689	5,702,690	2,711	4,173,201	1,958	1,529,498	24,208	34,846,738
Fidelity Mutual	117,416	374,833,872	8,553	28,621,987	11,706	41,650,729	-3,153	-13,028,742	114,263	361,805,130
Guardian	149,626	459,803,096	18,313	52,221,979	16,878	54,934,190	1,435	-27,12,811	151,061	456,592,195
Home	107,622	358,652,676	7,106	33,882,967	756,784	40,775,447	-3,409	-6,892,490	104,153	351,660,186
Metropolitan	6,333,635	9,936,236,416	937,530	1,524,348,452	1,076,784	1,243,745,491	180,746	280,002,961	6,514,381	10,216,838,377
Morris Plan	55,617	10,500,865	52,360	9,013,051	55,723	53,723	-3,363	-1,328,510	52,254	9,172,355
Mutual	1,270,351	3,903,658,890	89,025	257,271,446	125,670	416,744,166	-36,645	-159,472,720	1,233,706	3,744,186,170
Mutual Benefit	573,924	2,165,831,398	37,255	137,875,739	57,869	246,765,278	-20,614	-109,889,539	553,310	2,056,941,559
Mutual Trust	96,102	158,346,581	10,274	16,829,075	10,760	21,627,442	-486	-4,798,367	106,616	153,548,214
National	174,330	6,869,546,690	8,984	31,529,926	14,446	52,936,217	-5,462	-22,406,291	168,368	514,140,399
New York	2,672,872	8,591,268,269	221,827	457,063,594	244,750	664,817,791	-22,923	-207,754,197	2,649,953	6,661,514,072
North American	23,591	151,462,700	8,554	21,590,900	8,876	35,905,900	-322	-14,315,000	23,269	137,147,700
Northwestern Mutual	999,341	3,814,844,834	66,649	244,776,422	82,964	354,993,608	-16,320	-109,317,186	983,021	3,704,527,648
Penn Mutual	498,763	1,897,313,490	52,953	156,805,984	49,576	207,036,971	3,377	-50,230,987	502,140	1,847,112,503
Phoenix Mutual	191,529	582,991,395	15,831	49,527,591	14,558	48,907,865	1,273	619,726	192,802	583,611,121

Provident Mutual	274,187	954,411,343	19,531	82,686,847	24,677	102,311,362	-5,146	-19,644,515	269,041	934,766,828
Prudential	4,961,216	7,212,913,013	1,080,938	1,215,574,427	747,363	922,249,084	333,575	293,125,343	5,294,791	7,506,038,356
Security Mutual	48,491	93,154,722	5,559	13,547,070	6,616	15,664,553	-1,057	-2,117,433	91,037,241	91,037,241
Shenandoah	23,217	51,236,649	5,299	9,488,116	4,125	10,192,631	1,174	-704,515	24,391	50,532,134
Sun Life (U. S. Branch)	265,861	1,057,846,004	32,580	123,656,826	30,974	147,579,437	1,606	-23,922,611	267,467	1,033,923,393
Travelers	704,120	2,805,765,434	65,929	212,201,252	69,245	288,468,381	-3,316	-76,267,129	2,729,498,305	2,729,498,305
Union Central	353,522	1,260,043,414	28,031	80,311,043	40,855	161,434,134	-12,824	-81,123,091	340,698	1,178,919,923
Union Labor	3,600	6,978,601	843	1,011,909	570	892,331	273	119,578	3,873	7,098,170
Union Mutual	31,236	65,053,388	1,985	3,731,986	4,063	8,927,627	-2,078	-2,466,641	29,158	59,806,747
United Life and Accident	21,420	41,284,704	2,331	4,231,008	2,939	5,996,149	-608	-1,764,141	20,812	39,520,563
Totals of other States	23,208,166	\$54,429,020,629	3,248,377	\$5,653,419,062	2,750,692	\$6,248,623,773	467,685	-\$595,204,711	23,675,851	\$53,833,815,918
Grand totals	25,634,887	\$60,592,911,478	3,521,476	\$6,259,077,272	3,015,184	\$6,909,790,484	506,292	-\$650,713,212	26,141,179	\$59,942,198,266
INDUSTRIAL BUSINESS										
Boston Mutual	198,920	\$46,301,734	94,943	\$24,757,877	88,637	\$22,590,558	6,306	\$2,167,319	205,226	\$48,469,053
Columbian National	241	52,647	—	—	24	4,400	-24	-4,400	217	48,247
Guardian	486	58,626	—	—	31	4,792	-31	-4,792	455	53,834
John Hancock Mutual	5,637,641	1,331,137,661	1,474,479	389,112,418	1,352,648	335,355,765	121,831	53,756,653	5,759,472	1,384,894,314
Metropolitan	33,974,261	6,424,469,056	5,072,008	1,487,231,699	5,086,699	1,294,192,090	-14,691	193,039,609	33,959,570	6,617,508,665
Morris Plan	4,656	773,530	6,198	1,037,109	4,676	777,943	1,522	259,166	6,178	1,032,696
Prudential	27,423,516	6,803,460,156	4,328,158	1,282,377,329	4,934,019	1,321,556,028	-605,861	-39,178,699	26,819,655	6,764,281,457
Totals	67,241,721	\$14,606,253,410	10,975,786	\$3,184,516,432	11,466,734	\$2,974,481,576	-490,948	\$210,034,856	66,750,773	\$14,816,288,266
GROUP INSURANCE										
Aetna	3,346	\$1,383,628,985	327	\$561,168,447	174	\$427,512,996	153	\$133,655,451	3,499	\$1,517,284,436
Bankers National	15	3,977,100	—	543,500	4	1,091,100	-4	-547,600	11	3,429,500
Brooklyn National	16	1,474,010	—	499,508	1	948,459	-1	-418,951	15	1,025,059
Columbia National	2	257,585	1	66,400	—	150,770	1	-84,370	3	173,215
Connecticut General	542	230,864,127	73	46,157,149	24	37,993,294	49	3,163,855	591	239,027,982
Continental American	—	74,800	—	12,000	—	8,700	—	3,300	1	78,100
Equitable of New York	1,683	1,295,837,612	105	330,465,516	102	224,225,626	63	106,239,890	1,746	1,402,077,502
Guardian	1	1,018,000	—	113,695	—	41,850	—	71,845	1	1,089,845
John Hancock Mutual	530	256,755,227	65	89,728,703	29	75,704,969	36	13,963,794	566	264,749,021
Metropolitan	2,899	2,442,279,346	271	894,573,657	339	681,395,570	-68	213,178,087	2,831	2,655,457,433
Morris Plan	17	9,275,475	6	21,792,448	—	17,993,987	6	3,798,461	23	13,073,936
Prudential	1,709	1,013,577,631	436	268,418,419	277	199,860,213	159	68,558,206	1,868	1,082,135,537
Savings Banks ²	57	10,170,250	2	2,024,250	—	1,800,750	-1	223,500	56	10,393,750
Shenandoah	102	82,767,025	44	14,361,774	10	10,020,184	34	4,341,590	136	87,108,615
Sun Life (U. S. Branch)	429	136,880,753	69	52,410,107	38	33,833,799	41	18,576,308	470	155,457,061
Travelers	3,196	1,343,152,864	198	368,838,195	172	245,906,996	26	122,931,199	3,222	1,466,084,063
Union Labor	64	44,507,700	2	2,776,000	3	1,881,500	-1	894,500	63	45,462,200
United Life and Accident	1	63,000	—	2,000	—	1,000	—	1,000	1	64,000
Totals	14,610	\$8,250,651,490	1,659	\$2,653,951,828	1,166	\$1,960,431,763	493	\$693,520,065	15,103	\$8,944,171,555

¹ Includes increases and revivals.

² Policy year ends October 31.

TABLE G.—EXHIBIT OF POLICIES IN FORCE
Classified as to Ordinary, Industrial

COMPANY AND KIND OF INSURANCE	IN FORCE DEC. 31, 1933		NEW ISSUES		REVIVALS	
	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
ORDINARY BUSINESS						
<i>Massachusetts Companies</i>						
Berkshire:—						
Whole life	51,140	\$165,223,545	2,908	\$15,105,970	87	\$519,484
Endowment	16,956	37,024,034	2,321	4,714,074	68	201,271
All other	1,252	6,732,458	121	430,298	9	41,809
Reversionary additions	—	4,199,229	—	516,608	—	397
Totals	69,348	\$213,179,266	5,350	\$20,766,950	164	\$762,961
Boston Mutual:—						
Whole life	11,216	\$10,603,796	2,171	\$2,222,925	109	\$132,517
Endowment	12,907	10,623,641	4,349	3,759,054	169	161,095
All other	193	269,379	—	—	—	—
Reversionary additions	—	9,434	—	869	—	—
Totals	24,316	\$21,506,250	6,520	\$5,982,848	278	\$293,612
Columbian National:—						
Whole life	44,742	\$129,477,658	3,745	\$8,192,072	194	\$471,603
Endowment	11,478	22,813,875	811	1,846,928	36	57,764
All other	2,106	12,657,478	493	2,711,569	14	127,000
Reversionary additions	—	1,039,129	—	—	—	—
Totals	58,326	\$165,988,140	5,049	\$12,750,569	244	\$656,367
John Hancock Mutual:—						
Whole life	823,199	\$1,264,030,050	68,030	\$92,738,858	2,388	\$3,669,277
Endowment	317,796	489,364,415	69,333	101,410,065	2,513	3,748,900
All other	25,689	70,656,952	6,176	15,241,100	186	932,984
Reversionary additions	—	5,734,077	—	462,537	—	—
Totals	1,166,684	\$1,829,785,494	143,539	\$209,852,560	5,087	\$8,351,161
Massachusetts Mutual:—						
Whole life	416,674	\$1,623,310,411	24,009	\$86,467,353	1,336	\$3,029,958
Endowment	60,503	208,108,968	3,731	10,730,918	79	113,102
All other	18,252	114,904,279	5,441	29,343,068	477	1,968,547
Reversionary additions	—	5,714,906	—	526,416	—	5,689
Totals	495,429	\$1,952,038,564	33,181	\$127,057,755	1,892	\$5,117,296
Massachusetts Protective:—						
Whole life	14,470	\$24,430,968	4,727	\$6,395,438	39	\$61,676
Endowment	1,324	2,046,552	314	476,656	10	23,000
All other	90	331,994	36	158,071	—	—
Reversionary additions	—	—	—	—	—	—
Totals	15,884	\$26,809,514	5,077	\$7,030,165	49	\$84,676
Ministers Mutual:—						
Whole life	428	\$571,324	96	\$162,500	—	—
Endowment	1,183	1,318,793	128	182,250	—	—
All other	241	466,879	18	28,100	—	—
Reversionary additions	—	923	—	—	—	—
Totals	1,852	\$2,357,919	242	\$372,850	—	—
Monarch:—						
Whole life	101	\$495,296	6	\$35,000	—	—
Endowment	8,079	13,354,049	1,600	2,333,850	48	\$67,500
All other	773	1,875,822	331	642,758	14	37,524
Reversionary additions	—	7,669	—	2,519	—	—
Totals	8,953	\$15,732,836	1,937	\$3,014,127	62	\$105,024
New England Mutual:—						
Whole life	268,487	\$1,052,538,773	27,707	\$106,059,262	267	\$471,500
Endowment	37,514	102,052,336	5,840	18,652,864	64	78,900
All other	14,355	74,735,592	2,418	14,979,597	122	32,500
Reversionary additions	—	20,286,984	—	2,148,580	—	—
Totals	320,356	\$1,249,613,685	35,965	\$141,840,303	453	\$582,900
Paul Revere:—						
Whole life	4,382	\$4,592,880	4,836	\$4,700,631	31	\$35,899
Endowment	565	594,350	492	502,648	4	3,500
All other	4	14,090	9	58,866	—	—
Reversionary additions	—	—	—	—	—	—
Totals	4,951	\$5,201,320	5,337	\$5,262,145	35	\$39,399

DEC. 31, 1934 (PAID-FOR BUSINESS)

and Group Insurance.

INCREASES		TRANSFERS, ADDITIONS		TRANSFERS, DEDUCTIONS		TERMINATIONS		IN FORCE DEC. 31, 1934	
No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
-	\$3,761	119	\$309,750	70	\$189,447	3,747	\$16,729,440	50,437	\$164,243,623
-	17,427	112	382,450	139	357,727	2,102	4,801,320	17,216	37,180,209
-	-	69	173,174	91	318,200	356	2,236,376	1,004	4,823,163
-	2,387	-	-	-	-	-	708,720	-	4,009,901
-	\$23,575	300	\$865,374	300	\$865,374	6,205	\$24,475,856	68,657	\$210,256,896
-	\$1,000	17	\$19,000	14	\$13,927	1,886	\$2,022,725	11,613	\$10,942,586
-	-	6	7,500	23	33,702	3,747	3,283,669	13,661	11,233,919
-	5,644	14	21,129	-	-	25	31,700	182	264,452
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	687	-	9,616
-	\$6,644	37	\$47,629	37	\$47,629	5,658	\$5,338,781	25,456	\$22,450,573
25	\$524,347	190	\$1,051,550	56	\$228,857	4,467	\$16,703,128	44,373	\$122,785,245
4	72,553	25	84,000	88	237,750	1,221	2,869,915	11,045	21,767,455
9	34,297	43	183,357	114	852,300	389	2,244,347	2,162	12,617,054
-	83,421	-	-	-	-	-	128,243	-	994,307
38	\$714,618	258	\$1,318,907	258	\$1,318,907	6,077	\$21,945,633	57,580	\$158,164,061
53	\$7,068,683	1,893	\$2,903,050	4,048	\$6,833,635	69,252	\$131,388,409	822,263	\$1,232,187,874
34	1,701,507	2,243	3,890,535	4,559	6,416,600	48,292	74,417,588	339,068	519,281,234
9	172,723	6,016	9,527,784	1,545	3,070,182	9,982	26,146,744	26,549	67,314,617
-	-	-	182	-	1,134	-	655,533	-	5,540,129
96	\$8,942,913	10,152	\$16,321,551	10,152	\$16,321,551	127,526	\$232,608,274	1,187,880	\$1,824,323,854
64	\$794,647	2,077	\$9,392,455	6,486	\$25,345,758	25,179	\$120,310,384	412,495	\$1,577,338,682
31	442,597	163	500,630	890	2,631,912	5,151	20,917,751	58,466	196,336,552
1	285,276	6,792	25,919,017	1,656	7,834,432	10,915	55,338,718	18,392	109,247,037
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	542,436	-	5,704,575
96	\$1,522,520	9,032	\$35,812,102	9,032	\$35,812,102	41,245	\$197,109,289	489,353	\$1,888,626,846
-	\$90,779	5	\$6,500	16	\$38,862	1,999	\$3,556,160	17,226	\$27,390,339
-	2,937	7	7,500	5	6,500	168	312,319	1,482	2,237,826
-	-	10	32,362	1	1,000	19	78,356	116	443,071
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	\$93,716	22	\$46,362	22	\$46,362	2,186	\$3,946,835	18,824	\$30,071,236
-	-	5	\$10,000	1	\$500	39	\$73,501	489	\$669,823
-	-	12	23,000	4	7,000	74	126,458	1,245	1,390,585
-	-	1	1,000	13	26,500	23	53,000	224	416,479
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	47	-	876
-	-	18	\$34,000	18	\$34,000	136	\$253,006	1,958	\$2,477,763
-	-	-	-	2	\$5,000	4	\$28,958	101	\$496,338
-	\$8,028	3	\$7,400	9	20,483	861	1,502,182	8,860	14,248,162
-	1,022	9	20,483	1	2,400	199	538,634	927	2,036,575
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,132	-	9,056
-	\$9,050	12	\$27,883	12	\$27,883	1,064	\$2,070,906	9,888	\$16,790,131
64	\$939,406	1,217	\$6,877,025	2,571	\$8,030,218	16,160	\$81,694,133	279,011	\$1,077,161,615
4	95,120	276	914,401	768	2,214,049	3,163	9,009,906	39,767	110,569,666
74	369,689	2,760	8,236,641	914	5,455,226	4,405	19,668,541	14,410	73,230,252
-	1,660	-	15,891	-	344,465	-	1,306,019	-	20,802,631
142	\$1,405,875	4,253	\$16,043,958	4,253	\$16,043,958	23,728	\$111,678,599	333,188	\$1,281,764,164
-	\$1,736	11	\$7,500	7	\$9,360	2,207	\$2,169,736	7,046	\$7,159,545
-	-	6	6,860	11	7,500	197	191,255	859	908,603
-	-	1	2,500	-	-	3	17,560	11	57,896
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	\$1,736	18	\$16,860	18	\$16,860	2,407	\$2,378,551	7,916	\$8,126,044

TABLE G.—EXHIBIT OF POLICIES IN FORCE

COMPANY AND KIND OF INSURANCE	IN FORCE DEC. 31, 1933		NEW ISSUES		REVIVALS	
	No	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
ORDINARY BUSINESS — Con.						
<i>Massachusetts Companies — Con.</i>						
Savings Banks:—¹						
Whole life	80,300	\$71,678,128	9,806	\$8,487,973	17	\$15,100
Endowment	7,600	5,566,119	495	384,439	1	1,000
All other	3,236	2,162,857	731	471,200	2	1,100
Reversionary additions	—	3,609,626	—	—	—	—
Totals	91,136	\$83,016,730	11,032	\$9,343,612	20	\$17,200
State Mutual:—						
Whole life	148,739	\$538,152,573	8,327	\$23,517,812	19	\$244,311
Endowment	18,026	40,252,563	1,937	4,806,454	8	41,222
All other	2,721	15,659,859	867	3,932,665	1	5,000
Reversionary additions	—	4,596,136	—	273,520	—	—
Totals	169,486	\$598,661,131	11,131	\$32,530,451	28	\$290,533
Totals of Mass. Companies	2,426,721	\$6,163,890,849	264,360	\$575,804,335	8,312	\$16,301,124
<i>Companies of Other States</i>						
Acacia Mutual:—						
Whole life	79,125	\$167,655,259	6,152	\$13,146,544	2,221	\$4,959,730
Endowment	52,957	121,749,009	4,266	12,063,342	1,081	2,735,839
All other	13,563	58,057,342	3,769	14,600,636	1,900	7,684,520
Reversionary additions	—	401,721	—	44,031	—	1,064
Totals	145,645	\$347,863,331	14,187	\$39,854,553	5,202	\$15,381,153
Aetna:—						
Whole life	284,985	\$1,263,802,439	29,341	\$106,044,183	543	\$1,780,205
Endowment	138,305	352,612,610	8,580	23,097,908	118	237,950
All other	107,114	321,326,800	28,615	59,177,518	122	570,472
Reversionary additions	—	1,019,818	—	—	—	1,029
Totals	530,404	\$1,938,761,667	66,536	\$183,319,609	783	\$2,589,656
Bankers National:—						
Whole life	47,804	\$42,228,722	50,374	\$27,732,769	9,896	\$5,125,885
Endowment	289	648,334	42	98,500	1	1,000
All other	23,680	13,331,431	31,462	6,865,381	427	311,697
Reversionary additions	—	4,343	—	—	—	—
Totals	71,773	\$56,212,830	81,878	\$34,696,650	10,324	\$5,438,582
Brooklyn National:—						
Whole life	3,224	\$12,310,662	395	\$1,219,718	46	\$182,775
Endowment	610	1,970,927	224	708,794	3	8,500
All other	858	2,602,074	246	518,787	2	20,000
Reversionary additions	—	—	—	—	—	—
Totals	4,692	\$16,883,663	865	\$2,447,299	51	\$211,275
Connecticut General:—						
Whole life	92,723	\$463,680,766	6,660	\$27,424,751	134	\$460,800
Endowment	45,963	126,516,262	3,123	8,495,221	46	111,450
All other	33,607	187,517,415	8,033	27,032,292	271	2,178,961
Reversionary additions	—	1,071,205	—	53,930	—	833
Totals	172,293	\$778,785,648	17,816	\$63,006,194	451	\$2,752,044
Connecticut Mutual:—						
Whole life	104,817	\$441,444,378	12,550	\$47,038,978	459	\$1,836,621
Endowment	143,888	409,340,118	9,823	25,334,195	438	1,298,266
All other	11,436	52,233,446	1,868	9,289,019	95	463,885
Reversionary additions	—	861,139	—	69,913	—	—
Totals	260,141	\$903,879,081	24,241	\$81,732,105	992	\$3,598,772
Continental American:—						
Whole life	12,163	\$70,141,059	877	\$8,434,475	25	\$280,260
Endowment	12,902	29,946,017	2,352	5,693,549	26	70,299
All other	1,581	3,085,665	67	571,000	3	25,000
Reversionary additions	—	2,429,778	—	—	—	—
Totals	26,646	\$105,602,519	3,296	\$14,699,024	54	\$375,559
Eastern:—						
Whole life	2,663	\$8,455,319	423	\$1,215,000	24	\$118,550
Endowment	372	821,375	60	288,000	1	1,000
All other	315	904,662	171	174,809	—	—
Reversionary additions	—	—	—	—	—	—
Totals	3,350	\$10,181,356	654	\$1,677,809	25	\$119,550

¹ Policy year ends October 31.

DEC. 31, 1934 (PAID-FOR BUSINESS)—Continued

INCREASES		TRANSFERS, ADDITIONS		TRANSFERS, DEDUCTIONS		TERMINATIONS		IN FORCE DEC. 31, 1934	
No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
-	\$61,180	48	\$67,416	28	\$22,726	2,998	\$2,831,897	87,145	\$77,455,174
-	1,166	20	16,892	26	24,270	642	388,284	7,448	5,557,062
-	253	12	10,828	26	24,750	232	155,307	3,723	2,466,181
-	721,355	-	-	-	23,390	-	218,815	-	4,088,776
-	\$783,954	80	\$95,136	80	\$95,136	3,872	\$3,594,303	98,316	\$89,567,193
53	\$13,855	635	\$2,965,614	79	\$266,156	11,790	\$47,211,023	145,904	\$517,416,986
1	34,295	75	223,248	263	697,338	1,939	4,270,819	17,845	40,389,625
1	-	48	294,345	416	2,519,713	659	3,811,988	2,563	13,560,168
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	472,848	-	4,396,808
55	\$48,150	758	\$3,483,207	758	\$3,483,207	14,388	\$55,766,678	166,312	\$575,763,587
427	\$13,552,751	24,940	\$74,112,969	24,940	\$74,112,969	234,492	\$661,166,711	2,465,328	\$6,108,382,348
21	-	591	\$1,965,365	207	\$487,503	8,796	\$19,405,120	79,107	\$167,834,275
2	-	608	2,317,677	138	462,122	5,765	15,103,410	53,011	123,300,335
51	-	142	392,513	996	3,725,930	4,228	17,338,714	14,201	59,670,367
-	\$235	-	-	-	-	-	52,552	-	394,499
74	\$235	1,341	\$4,675,555	1,341	\$4,675,555	18,789	\$51,899,796	146,319	\$351,199,476
-	\$227,633	1,122	\$3,160,860	3,836	\$10,690,337	23,010	\$121,184,287	289,145	\$1,243,140,696
-	95,817	393	782,714	1,957	3,745,085	11,954	33,393,733	133,485	339,688,181
-	12	5,341	13,061,148	1,063	2,565,623	28,547	92,184,118	111,582	299,386,209
-	134,598	-	307	-	3,984	-	146,323	-	1,005,445
-	\$458,060	6,856	\$17,005,029	6,856	\$17,005,029	63,511	\$246,908,461	534,212	\$1,883,220,531
2	\$802,140	67	\$217,951	1,354	\$769,144	35,435	\$21,446,463	71,354	\$53,891,860
-	500	2	5,500	6	30,878	45	145,613	283	577,343
-	65,462	1,351	768,549	59	184,478	19,163	6,993,850	37,698	14,164,192
-	674	-	-	-	-	-	451	-	4,566
2	\$868,776	1,420	\$992,000	1,419	\$984,500	54,643	\$28,586,377	109,335	\$68,637,961
1	\$1,875	35	\$163,160	92	\$322,060	431	\$1,797,687	3,178	\$11,758,443
1	557	5	15,600	25	75,500	83	245,939	735	2,382,939
-	1,142	79	230,800	2	12,000	229	741,785	954	2,619,018
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	\$3,574	119	\$409,560	119	\$409,560	743	\$2,785,411	4,867	\$16,760,400
78	\$567,622	1,543	\$8,534,620	1,807	\$7,293,840	6,382	\$39,750,360	92,949	\$453,624,359
28	102,318	368	1,314,526	1,238	3,538,077	3,694	9,877,194	44,596	123,124,506
13	556,993	1,783	5,407,604	649	4,424,833	9,255	49,197,566	33,803	169,070,866
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	111,977	-	1,013,991
119	\$1,226,933	3,694	\$15,256,750	3,694	\$15,256,750	19,331	\$98,937,097	171,348	\$746,833,722
54	\$909,460	1,450	\$6,045,930	1,836	\$5,690,524	9,336	\$43,153,542	108,158	\$448,431,301
32	746,157	1,129	3,053,255	3,307	7,956,288	9,866	31,713,516	142,137	400,102,187
5	24,812	4,127	10,162,367	1,563	5,614,740	5,927	23,278,220	10,041	43,280,569
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	114,171	-	816,881
91	\$1,680,429	6,706	\$19,261,552	6,706	\$19,261,552	25,129	\$98,259,449	260,336	\$892,630,938
8	\$138,261	389	\$1,891,011	530	\$2,023,574	947	\$8,590,862	11,985	\$70,270,630
4	17,317	340	825,185	534	962,750	1,471	4,088,179	13,619	31,501,438
3	12,983	383	447,313	48	177,185	416	1,226,577	1,573	2,738,199
-	2,715,811	-	-	-	-	-	2,594,934	-	2,550,655
15	\$2,884,372	1,112	\$3,163,509	1,112	\$3,163,509	2,834	\$16,500,552	27,177	\$107,060,922
2	\$38,478	81	\$263,442	155	\$471,145	350	\$1,182,673	2,688	\$8,436,971
1	25,574	12	57,425	26	59,240	30	94,760	390	1,039,374
1	1,899	115	286,869	27	77,351	232	379,913	343	910,975
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	\$65,951	208	\$607,736	208	\$607,736	612	\$1,657,346	3,421	\$10,387,320

TABLE G.—EXHIBIT OF POLICIES IN FORCE

COMPANY AND KIND OF INSURANCE	IN FORCE DEC. 31, 1933		NEW ISSUES		REVIVALS	
	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
ORDINARY BUSINESS — Con.						
<i>Companies of Other States — Con.</i>						
Equitable of Iowa:—						
Whole life	192,184	\$449,513,740	12,466	\$26,600,656	616	\$1,277,733
Endowment	33,782	76,279,178	2,596	5,546,261	114	228,791
All other	7,591	37,608,951	1,980	8,635,047	59	197,212
Reversionary additions	—	6,063,337	—	406,487	—	—
Totals	233,557	\$569,465,206	17,042	\$41,188,451	789	\$1,703,736
Equitable of New York:—						
Whole life	1,330,348	\$4,203,796,323	104,441	\$258,740,511	1,232	\$3,390,261
Endowment	145,399	250,768,151	14,164	21,348,469	96	157,335
All other	310,075	395,166,405	97,864	66,725,668	2,177	969,802
Reversionary additions	—	50,927,253	—	6,527,841	—	—
Totals	1,785,822	\$4,900,658,132	216,469	\$363,342,489	3,505	\$4,517,398
Farmers and Traders:—						
Whole life	11,667	\$19,465,280	1,565	\$2,405,000	402	\$597,192
Endowment	8,999	10,932,403	2,407	2,366,293	278	238,311
All other	1,584	2,535,715	6	15,000	11	40,506
Reversionary additions	—	383,842	—	—	—	—
Totals	22,250	\$33,317,240	3,978	\$4,786,293	691	\$876,009
Fidelity Mutual:—						
Whole life	57,979	\$207,422,245	2,348	\$9,544,043	177	\$746,674
Endowment	50,050	135,944,646	5,085	13,155,016	320	787,611
All other	9,387	30,162,555	525	3,598,597	62	420,462
Reversionary additions	—	1,304,426	—	—	—	—
Totals	117,416	\$374,833,872	7,958	\$26,297,656	559	\$1,954,747
Guardian:—						
Whole life	127,859	\$398,375,884	14,718	\$38,978,861	310	\$733,201
Endowment	14,918	31,444,876	1,630	4,384,732	22	27,599
All other	6,849	27,284,078	1,511	6,852,123	86	387,570
Reversionary additions	—	2,200,168	—	—	—	—
Totals	149,626	\$459,305,006	17,859	\$50,215,716	418	\$1,148,370
Home:—						
Whole life	89,267	\$302,313,831	5,366	\$22,883,968	53	\$328,002
Endowment	13,162	31,783,140	1,215	3,698,844	13	54,748
All other	5,193	23,595,416	445	6,528,581	14	134,033
Reversionary additions	—	860,289	—	—	—	4,667
Totals	107,622	\$358,552,676	7,026	\$33,111,393	80	\$521,450
Metropolitan:—						
Whole life	3,335,066	\$5,523,490,228	315,916	\$466,782,802	58,451	\$80,675,812
Endowment	2,911,131	4,028,364,601	469,438	715,988,484	81,349	113,444,779
All other	87,438	371,252,010	10,934	62,662,207	1,442	9,463,498
Reversionary additions	—	13,129,577	—	2,626,852	—	165,856
Totals	6,333,635	\$9,936,236,416	796,288	\$1,248,060,345	141,242	\$203,749,945
Morris Plan:—						
Whole life	—	—	—	—	—	—
Endowment	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other	55,617	\$10,500,865	52,360	\$9,013,051	—	—
Reversionary additions	—	—	—	—	—	—
Totals	55,617	\$10,500,865	52,360	\$9,013,051	—	—
Mutual:—						
Whole life	1,044,620	\$3,251,626,956	62,239	\$167,595,192	742	\$2,537,512
Endowment	141,730	296,954,200	13,243	28,239,231	140	341,492
All other	84,001	258,116,411	11,869	43,966,494	195	788,880
Reversionary additions	—	96,961,323	—	13,164,254	—	—
Totals	1,270,351	\$3,903,658,890	87,351	\$252,965,171	1,077	\$3,667,884
Mutual Benefit:—						
Whole life	531,094	\$2,045,125,550	33,640	\$126,777,791	116	\$572,866
Endowment	20,797	52,627,614	3,232	8,962,927	5	8,250
All other	22,033	51,090,163	—	—	—	—
Reversionary additions	—	16,988,071	—	877,834	—	9,012
Totals	573,924	\$2,165,831,398	36,872	\$136,618,552	121	\$590,128

DEC. 31, 1934 (PAID-FOR BUSINESS)—Continued

INCREASES		TRANSFERS, ADDITIONS		TRANSFERS, DEDUCTIONS		TERMINATIONS		IN FORCE DEC. 31, 1934	
No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
-	\$1,170,875	424	\$1,122,521	488	\$1,097,088	14,145	\$43,342,704	191,057	\$435,245,733
-	196,266	76	274,684	392	956,235	2,766	6,657,231	33,410	74,911,714
-	18,750	566	1,318,164	186	662,046	2,443	11,750,485	7,567	35,365,593
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	776,163	-	5,693,661
-	\$1,385,891	1,066	\$2,715,369	1,066	\$2,715,369	19,354	\$62,526,583	232,034	\$551,216,701
-	\$3,324,108	7,139	\$17,560,391	33,347	\$84,314,619	83,447	\$296,901,517	1,326,366	\$4,105,595,458
-	170,849	319	861,755	2,216	3,787,871	15,699	29,534,913	142,063	249,983,775
-	408,790	35,510	87,999,099	7,405	18,318,755	81,322	197,734,967	356,899	335,216,042
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,169,758	-	50,285,336
-	\$3,903,747	42,968	\$106,421,245	42,968	\$106,421,245	180,468	\$531,341,155	1,825,328	\$4,741,080,611
-	-	367	\$613,500	667	\$1,083,000	1,271	\$2,212,298	12,063	\$19,785,674
-	-	275	377,500	492	676,500	873	998,114	10,594	12,239,893
-	-	1,159	1,759,500	642	991,000	567	962,789	1,551	2,396,932
-	\$40,397	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	424,239
-	\$40,397	1,801	\$2,750,500	1,801	\$2,750,500	2,711	\$4,173,201	24,208	\$34,846,738
15	\$148,276	1,966	\$6,113,922	2,854	\$8,681,302	3,704	\$16,003,968	55,927	\$199,289,890
10	125,978	1,360	3,883,555	2,352	6,236,343	4,910	14,043,495	49,563	133,616,968
11	7,790	2,527	7,673,074	647	2,752,906	3,092	11,453,910	8,773	27,655,662
-	87,540	-	-	-	-	-	149,356	-	1,242,610
36	\$369,584	5,853	\$17,670,551	5,853	\$17,670,551	11,706	\$41,650,729	114,263	\$361,805,130
21	\$324,603	717	\$2,057,417	3,557	\$9,862,786	10,334	\$32,037,702	129,734	\$398,569,478
15	78,740	75	192,917	440	866,126	1,573	3,082,362	14,647	32,180,376
-	116,575	3,777	10,161,645	572	1,683,067	4,971	19,418,453	6,680	23,700,471
-	337,375	-	-	-	-	-	395,673	-	2,141,870
36	\$857,293	4,569	\$12,411,979	4,569	\$12,411,979	16,878	\$54,934,190	151,061	\$456,592,195
-	\$153,747	561	\$1,921,560	2,691	\$6,778,994	5,884	\$25,718,834	86,672	\$295,103,280
-	21,206	94	160,486	516	1,133,743	1,196	3,155,595	12,772	31,429,086
-	55	2,962	7,310,734	410	1,480,043	3,495	11,797,002	4,709	24,291,774
-	75,106	-	-	-	-	-	104,016	-	836,046
-	\$250,114	3,617	\$9,392,780	3,617	\$9,392,780	10,575	\$40,775,447	104,153	\$351,660,186
-	\$42,570,147	129,857	\$119,925,703	155,539	\$157,567,467	293,571	\$508,964,629	3,390,180	\$5,566,912,596
-	29,514,845	134,971	135,078,187	157,735	160,342,546	411,381	598,112,191	3,027,773	4,263,936,159
-	424,209	69,775	116,859,907	21,329	52,953,784	51,832	134,452,288	96,428	372,255,759
-	28,961	-	-	-	-	-	2,216,383	-	13,734,863
-	\$72,538,162	334,603	\$370,863,797	334,603	\$370,863,797	756,784	\$1,243,745,491	6,514,381	\$10,216,839,377
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	55,723	\$10,341,561	52,254	\$9,172,355
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	55,723	\$10,341,561	52,254	\$9,172,355
368	-	10,675	\$27,940,727	27,634	\$65,084,898	74,543	\$266,921,226	1,016,467	\$3,117,694,263
169	\$248,028	1,887	3,547,930	4,808	8,778,026	11,809	25,768,440	140,552	294,784,415
60	390,363	30,339	70,253,359	10,459	26,942,584	39,318	110,237,139	76,687	236,335,784
-	-	-	-	-	936,508	-	13,817,361	-	95,371,708
597	\$638,391	42,901	\$101,742,016	42,901	\$101,742,016	125,670	\$416,744,166	1,233,706	\$3,744,186,170
246	\$479,867	1,082	\$3,998,371	14,707	\$41,949,606	37,509	\$186,661,762	513,962	\$1,948,343,077
14	176,793	875	1,775,932	619	1,397,768	2,566	6,608,025	21,738	55,545,723
2	7	14,257	41,034,250	888	3,461,179	17,794	51,646,310	17,610	37,016,981
-	10,392	-	-	-	-	-	1,849,181	-	16,036,128
262	\$667,059	16,214	\$46,808,553	16,214	\$46,808,553	57,869	\$246,765,278	553,310	\$2,056,941,859

TABLE G.—EXHIBIT OF POLICIES IN FORCE

COMPANY AND KIND OF INSURANCE	IN FORCE DEC. 31, 1933		NEW ISSUES		REVIVALS	
	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
ORDINARY BUSINESS — Con.						
<i>Companies of Other States — Con.</i>						
Mutual Trust:—						
Whole life	11,795	\$41,011,037	488	\$2,878,310	41	\$168,966
Endowment	83,163	112,968,659	9,230	12,154,765	378	514,581
All other	1,144	4,221,166	117	482,473	5	23,000
Reversionary additions	—	145,719	—	73,687	—	340
Totals	96,102	\$158,346,581	9,835	\$15,589,235	424	\$706,887
National:—						
Whole life	125,462	\$423,938,172	5,873	\$21,040,453	28	\$78,500
Endowment	34,492	75,601,615	1,741	4,294,052	6	10,000
All other	14,376	29,666,160	1,296	5,365,243	8	19,498
Reversionary additions	—	7,340,743	—	664,443	—	11,413
Totals	174,330	\$536,546,690	8,910	\$31,364,191	42	\$119,411
New York:—						
Whole life	2,091,952	\$5,623,213,000	163,034	\$308,216,400	3,479	\$10,705,000
Endowment	432,292	876,201,000	45,517	101,255,800	1,688	1,427,700
All other	148,632	334,746,226	7,834	30,856,300	275	549,900
Reversionary additions	—	35,108,043	—	2,649,946	—	2,966
Totals	2,672,876	\$6,869,268,269	216,385	\$442,978,446	5,442	\$12,685,566
North American:—						
Whole life	4,100	\$64,757,700	204	\$1,604,900	17	\$102,300
Endowment	1,245	7,457,100	240	535,700	6	35,000
All other	18,246	79,247,900	7,876	18,479,800	211	628,600
Reversionary additions	—	—	—	—	—	—
Totals	23,591	\$151,462,700	8,320	\$20,620,400	234	\$765,900
Northwestern Mutual:—						
Whole life	861,586	\$3,306,235,456	42,436	\$133,144,259	913	\$2,477,022
Endowment	94,904	257,088,269	13,748	32,117,624	124	266,700
All other	42,851	184,392,887	8,406	68,258,789	464	2,420,102
Reversionary additions	—	66,128,222	—	6,087,875	—	4,051
Totals	999,341	\$3,813,844,834	64,590	\$239,608,547	1,501	\$5,167,875
Penn Mutual:—						
Whole life	425,357	\$1,641,742,576	39,351	\$101,002,869	221	\$704,507
Endowment	38,617	89,653,346	8,674	19,990,189	14	33,615
All other	34,789	158,108,413	4,627	33,801,279	66	328,397
Reversionary additions	—	7,839,155	—	—	—	—
Totals	498,763	\$1,897,343,490	52,652	\$154,794,337	301	\$1,066,519
Phoenix Mutual:—						
Whole life	57,239	\$187,809,824	4,389	\$12,261,940	87	\$297,352
Endowment	118,186	324,128,753	9,116	27,165,599	102	321,803
All other	16,104	68,701,665	1,956	8,780,028	42	246,594
Reversionary additions	—	2,351,153	—	172,682	—	—
Totals	191,529	\$582,991,395	15,461	\$48,380,249	231	\$865,749
Provident Mutual:—						
Whole life	99,630	\$467,040,390	9,628	\$42,052,250	428	\$1,606,745
Endowment	164,096	416,609,972	6,274	19,025,158	415	973,758
All other	10,461	65,034,577	2,361	14,472,996	244	1,348,725
Reversionary additions	—	5,726,404	—	291,539	—	17,548
Totals	274,187	\$954,411,343	18,263	\$75,841,943	1,087	\$3,946,776
Prudential:—						
Whole life	3,045,650	\$5,079,973,120	568,993	\$744,239,708	26,038	\$29,213,932
Endowment	1,481,411	1,596,206,516	342,376	337,716,589	10,650	8,860,676
All other	434,155	528,004,260	131,627	88,716,442	1,254	2,150,838
Reversionary additions	—	8,729,117	—	3,080,941	—	1,463
Totals	4,961,216	\$7,212,913,013	1,042,996	\$1,173,753,680	37,942	\$40,226,909
Security Mutual:—						
Whole life	21,169	\$34,938,416	1,306	\$3,610,035	54	\$117,318
Endowment	22,183	47,411,004	3,836	7,305,279	139	284,761
All other	5,139	10,399,329	150	1,808,959	17	87,559
Reversionary additions	—	405,975	—	—	—	—
Totals	48,491	\$93,154,724	5,292	\$12,724,273	210	\$489,638

DEC. 31, 1934 (PAID-FOR BUSINESS)—Continued

INCREASES		TRANSFERS, ADDITIONS		TRANSFERS, DEDUCTIONS		TERMINATIONS		IN FORCE DEC. 31, 1934	
No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
5	\$90,673	41	\$201,992	59	\$149,625	859	\$4,225,964	11,452	\$39,975,389
10	442,266	36	98,198	65	209,238	9,955	16,118,969	83,157	109,850,262
-	-	74	149,363	27	90,690	306	1,224,453	1,007	3,560,859
-	14	-	-	-	-	-	58,056	-	161,704
15	\$532,953	151	\$449,553	151	\$449,553	10,760	\$21,627,442	95,616	\$153,548,214
-	\$38,624	1,647	\$4,525,347	3,020	\$5,858,038	8,296	\$35,977,393	121,694	\$407,785,665
-	7,200	318	660,880	1,349	2,146,878	2,379	6,034,368	32,829	72,392,501
-	500	2,827	3,856,312	391	1,037,623	3,771	11,016,602	14,345	26,853,488
-	-	-	4,026	-	4,026	-	907,854	-	7,108,745
-	\$46,324	4,792	\$9,046,565	4,760	\$9,046,565	14,446	\$53,936,217	168,868	\$514,140,399
-	\$320,900	377	\$1,504,600	47,117	\$127,199,100	124,050	\$356,418,400	2,087,675	\$5,460,342,400
-	76,300	62	191,400	12,260	12,765,900	37,998	85,443,400	429,301	880,942,900
-	1,002,382	65,940	156,599,700	7,002	18,330,700	82,702	218,998,973	132,977	286,424,835
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,957,018	-	33,803,937
-	\$1,399,582	66,379	\$158,295,700	66,379	\$158,295,700	244,750	\$664,817,791	2,649,953	\$6,661,514,072
-	\$2,700	10	\$60,000	50	\$363,500	456	\$7,690,300	3,825	\$58,473,800
-	3,300	4	6,500	21	88,000	229	1,115,500	1,245	6,834,100
-	198,600	69	454,900	12	69,900	8,191	27,100,100	18,199	71,839,800
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	\$204,600	83	\$521,400	83	\$521,400	8,876	\$35,905,900	23,269	\$137,147,700
211	-	5,677	\$29,157,104	24,777	\$86,296,158	45,266	\$208,231,773	840,780	\$3,176,485,910
31	-	428	1,543,737	3,186	7,871,550	6,586	18,201,252	99,463	264,943,528
316	-	26,894	90,442,758	5,036	26,975,891	31,117	121,110,139	42,778	197,428,506
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,550,444	-	65,669,704
558	-	32,999	\$121,143,599	32,999	\$121,143,599	82,969	\$354,093,608	983,021	\$3,704,527,648
-	\$102,576	15,437	\$56,919,168	25,305	\$89,201,327	28,274	\$119,037,461	426,787	\$1,592,232,908
-	-	2,239	5,269,312	3,207	7,576,202	3,829	8,450,373	42,508	98,919,887
-	199,904	13,723	50,548,687	2,887	15,959,638	17,473	78,740,756	32,845	148,286,286
-	642,648	-	-	-	-	-	808,381	-	7,673,422
-	\$945,128	31,399	\$112,737,167	31,399	\$112,737,167	49,576	\$207,036,971	502,140	\$1,847,112,503
68	\$68,960	1,528	\$6,195,033	1,640	\$6,870,656	4,038	\$14,610,107	57,633	\$185,152,346
38	176,620	3,735	9,409,360	4,609	11,785,488	7,466	22,478,757	119,102	326,937,890
33	36,013	2,867	11,035,175	1,881	7,983,424	3,054	11,610,387	16,067	69,205,664
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	208,614	-	2,315,221
139	\$281,593	8,130	\$26,639,568	8,130	\$26,639,568	14,558	\$48,907,865	192,802	\$583,611,121
104	\$1,579,737	3,722	\$9,135,260	2,447	\$4,896,874	8,369	\$44,215,811	102,696	\$472,301,697
52	1,081,294	4,843	7,173,044	6,219	11,567,106	12,939	34,462,694	156,522	398,833,426
25	217,097	266	1,072,632	165	916,956	3,369	22,988,211	9,823	58,240,860
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	644,646	-	5,390,845
181	\$2,878,128	8,831	\$17,380,936	8,831	\$17,380,936	24,677	\$102,311,362	269,041	\$934,766,828
-	\$1,166,433	38,147	\$65,551,934	161,343	\$230,677,625	253,438	\$407,674,894	3,264,047	\$5,281,792,608
-	208,888	19,486	23,960,988	92,619	96,974,521	150,912	145,919,463	1,610,392	1,726,059,673
-	18,517	233,524	287,114,827	37,195	48,696,182	343,013	370,077,268	420,352	487,231,434
-	-	-	104,355	-	383,776	-	577,459	-	10,954,641
-	\$1,393,838	291,157	\$376,732,104	291,157	\$376,732,104	747,363	\$922,249,084	5,294,791	\$7,506,038,356
10	\$74,662	872	\$1,350,637	1,171	\$1,806,996	2,010	\$4,411,804	20,230	\$33,872,268
21	123,926	627	1,356,766	1,044	1,888,738	3,015	7,568,009	22,747	47,024,989
26	68,790	953	1,722,170	237	733,839	1,591	3,634,479	4,457	9,713,489
-	65,781	-	-	-	-	-	50,261	-	421,495
57	\$333,159	2,452	\$4,429,573	2,452	\$4,429,573	6,616	\$15,664,553	47,434	\$91,037,241

TABLE G.—EXHIBIT OF POLICIES IN FORCE

COMPANY AND KIND OF INSURANCE	IN FORCE DEC. 31, 1933		NEW ISSUES		REVIVALS	
	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
ORDINARY BUSINESS — Con.						
<i>Companies of Other States — Con.</i>						
Shenandoah:—						
Whole life	10,186	\$22,391,610		\$2,928,331	127	\$269,416
Endowment	9,031	15,271,153	3,665	4,933,022	92	115,650
All other	4,000	13,573,886	396	1,007,778	71	215,027
Reversionary additions	—	—	—	314	—	—
Totals	23,217	\$51,236,649	5,009	\$8,869,445	290	\$600,093
Sun Life:—						
Whole life	162,332	\$682,802,939	18,432	\$48,394,728	356	\$1,902,983
Endowment	81,088	265,202,131	11,186	41,506,187	298	1,229,025
All other	22,441	106,985,521	1,108	22,633,493	465	4,801,659
Reversionary additions	—	2,855,413	—	530,406	—	108,011
Totals	265,861	\$1,057,846,004	30,726	\$113,064,814	1,119	\$8,041,678
Travelers:—						
Whole life	445,296	\$1,810,227,805	34,066	\$98,889,033	405	\$2,080,399
Endowment	152,638	485,636,646	16,362	48,318,500	97	312,759
All other	106,186	509,649,208	14,748	60,276,528	153	1,085,603
Reversionary additions	—	251,775	—	—	—	—
Totals	704,120	\$2,805,765,434	65,176	\$207,484,061	655	\$3,478,761
Union Central:—						
Whole life	273,023	\$990,725,533	15,611	\$62,526,625	1,219	\$4,965,831
Endowment	55,422	200,438,971	1,963	5,442,510	139	506,450
All other	25,077	59,821,163	8,643	3,298,042	456	1,484,609
Reversionary additions	—	9,057,347	—	757,455	—	16,833
Totals	353,522	\$1,260,043,014	26,217	\$72,024,632	1,814	\$6,973,723
Union Labor:—						
Whole life	2,895	\$6,110,518	476	\$749,500	4	\$4,500
Endowment	651	826,478	150	164,750	1	500
All other	54	41,266	211	91,050	1	1,000
Reversionary additions	—	339	—	609	—	—
Totals	3,600	\$6,978,601	837	\$1,005,909	6	\$6,000
Union Mutual:—						
Whole life	25,819	\$54,303,163	944	\$1,474,440	58	\$117,000
Endowment	3,459	5,255,401	262	390,750	10	16,000
All other	1,958	4,556,952	381	988,850	13	42,750
Reversionary additions	—	937,872	—	54,184	—	4,364
Totals	31,236	\$65,053,388	1,587	\$2,908,224	81	\$180,114
United Life and Accident:—						
Whole life	12,196	\$23,700,640	404	\$784,800	73	\$158,500
Endowment	8,550	14,951,214	1,586	2,486,831	187	381,495
All other	674	2,614,250	65	345,093	13	64,392
Reversionary additions	—	18,600	—	—	—	—
Totals	21,420	\$41,284,704	2,055	\$3,616,724	273	\$604,387
Totals of other States	23,208,166	\$54,429,020,629	3,026,987	\$5,216,661,470	218,016	\$335,122,244
Grand Totals	25,634,887	\$60,592,911,478	3,291,347	\$5,792,465,805	226,328	\$351,423,368
INDUSTRIAL BUSINESS						
Boston Mutual:—						
Whole life	93,544	\$25,214,123	45,290	\$13,830,942	5,009	\$1,512,216
Endowment	90,439	18,003,204	38,262	8,018,082	3,959	820,211
All other	14,937	3,084,317	—	—	2,423	576,426
Reversionary additions	—	—	—	—	—	—
Totals	198,920	\$46,301,734	83,552	\$21,849,024	11,391	\$2,908,853
Columbian National:—						
Whole life	234	\$51,718	—	—	—	—
Endowment	7	929	—	—	—	—
All other	—	—	—	—	—	—
Reversionary additions	—	—	—	—	—	—
Totals	241	\$52,647	—	—	—	—

¹ Includes transfers to U. S. Branch.

DEC. 31, 1934 (PAID-FOR BUSINESS)—Continued

INCREASES		TRANSFERS, ADDITIONS		TRANSFERS, DEDUCTIONS		TERMINATIONS		IN FORCE DEC. 31, 1934	
No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
-	\$16,491	73	\$104,979	2,152	\$4,412,237	1,410	\$3,870,673	7,772	\$17,427,917
-	2,087	83	127,862	763	1,242,721	1,747	2,951,224	10,361	16,255,829
-	-	2,874	5,598,679	115	176,562	968	3,370,734	6,258	16,848,074
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	314
-	\$18,578	3,030	\$5,831,520	3,030	\$5,831,520	4,125	\$10,192,631	24,391	\$50,532,134
467	\$1,584,263	3,946	\$16,088,383	10,555	\$37,725,716	14,130	\$67,896,793	160,848	\$645,150,787
254	879,332	1,412	3,821,891	5,019	11,690,386	7,518	32,945,160	81,701	268,003,020
14	73,144	14,528	46,304,020	4,312	16,798,192	9,326	46,166,080	24,918	117,893,565
-	13,595	-	-	-	-	-	631,404	-	2,876,021
735	\$2,550,334	19,886	\$66,214,294	19,886	\$66,214,294	30,974	\$147,579,437	267,467	\$1,033,923,393
59	\$692,236	5,917	\$19,463,754	10,141	\$30,860,900	29,904	\$131,221,640	445,698	\$1,769,270,687
9	93,248	2,417	7,404,700	4,756	12,495,054	12,694	38,041,395	154,073	491,229,404
30	444,495	14,069	40,671,900	7,506	24,184,400	26,647	119,192,028	101,033	468,751,306
-	8,451	-	-	-	-	-	13,318	-	246,908
98	\$1,238,430	22,403	\$67,540,354	22,403	\$67,540,354	69,245	\$288,468,381	700,804	\$2,729,498,305
-	\$1,127,126	1,576	\$3,896,244	8,954	\$23,718,469	21,996	\$100,543,653	260,479	\$938,979,237
-	164,214	322	945,865	2,558	6,564,009	4,260	18,270,059	51,028	182,663,942
-	21,348	11,046	29,021,178	1,432	3,580,809	14,599	41,634,371	29,191	48,431,160
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	986,051	-	8,845,584
-	\$1,312,688	12,944	\$33,863,287	12,944	\$33,863,287	40,855	\$161,434,134	340,698	\$1,178,919,923
-	-	3	\$4,500	16	\$35,300	382	\$764,599	2,980	\$6,069,119
-	-	12	22,300	3	3,370	96	90,359	715	920,299
-	-	5	13,870	1	2,000	92	37,355	178	107,831
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	-	930
-	-	20	\$40,670	20	\$40,670	570	\$892,331	3,873	\$7,098,179
146	\$321,691	618	\$1,192,550	1,222	\$2,635,175	2,191	\$4,661,772	24,172	\$50,111,897
32	56,295	49	71,000	113	234,000	484	651,866	3,215	4,903,580
139	265,662	974	2,340,625	306	735,000	1,388	3,555,203	1,771	3,904,636
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	109,786	-	886,634
317	\$643,648	1,641	\$3,604,175	1,641	\$3,604,175	4,063	\$8,978,627	29,158	\$59,806,747
-	\$2,897	54	\$105,000	345	\$658,014	864	\$1,779,008	11,518	\$22,314,815
1	4,000	33	86,500	218	381,000	1,404	2,657,889	8,735	14,871,151
2	1,955	515	933,514	39	86,000	671	1,556,872	559	2,316,332
-	1,045	-	-	-	-	-	1,380	-	18,265
3	\$9,897	602	\$1,125,014	602	\$1,125,014	2,939	\$5,995,149	20,812	\$39,520,563
3,341	\$101,627,818	981,947	\$1,737,743,960	981,914	\$1,737,736,460	2,780,692	\$6,248,623,773	23,675,851	\$53,833,815,918
3,768	\$115,180,599	1,006,887	\$1,811,856,929	1,006,854	\$1,811,849,429	3,015,184	\$6,909,790,484	26,141,179	\$59,942,198,266
-	-	-	-	-	-	45,662	\$13,425,937	98,181	\$27,131,344
-	-	-	-	-	-	40,767	8,620,235	91,893	18,221,352
-	-	-	-	-	-	2,208	544,386	15,152	3,116,357
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	88,637	\$22,590,558	205,226	\$48,469,053
-	-	-	-	1	\$74	23	\$4,285	210	\$47,359
-	-	1	\$74	-	-	1	115	7	888
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	\$74	1	\$74	24	\$4,400	217	\$48,247

TABLE G.—EXHIBIT OF POLICES IN FORCE

COMPANY AND KIND OF INSURANCE	IN FORCE DEC. 31, 1933		NEW ISSUES		REVIVALS	
	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
INDUSTRIAL BUSINESS—CON.						
Guardian:—						
Whole life	486	\$58,626	—	—	—	—
Endowment	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other	—	—	—	—	—	—
Reversionary additions	—	—	—	—	—	—
Totals	486	\$58,626	—	—	—	—
John Hancock Mutual:—						
Whole life	3,818,289	\$984,342,654	896,731	\$242,019,466	162,273	\$44,603,549
Endowment	1,514,618	280,086,517	352,182	65,719,237	63,293	13,036,564
All other	304,734	66,708,490	—	—	—	—
Reversionary additions	—	—	—	—	—	—
Totals	5,637,641	\$1,331,137,661	1,248,913	\$307,738,703	225,566	\$57,640,113
Metropolitan:—						
Whole life	14,543,919	\$3,065,860,019	2,422,429	\$678,225,965	689,425	\$195,060,228
Endowment	19,111,750	3,300,422,006	1,475,929	332,324,587	484,225	108,326,832
All other	318,592	44,807,545	—	—	—	—
Reversionary additions	—	13,379,486	—	4,683,304	—	—
Totals	33,974,261	\$6,424,469,056	3,898,358	\$1,015,233,856	1,173,650	\$303,387,060
Morris Plan:—						
Whole life	—	—	—	—	—	—
Endowment	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other	4,656	\$773,530	6,198	\$1,037,109	—	—
Reversionary additions	—	—	—	—	—	—
Totals	4,656	\$773,530	6,198	\$1,037,109	—	—
Prudential:—						
Whole life	13,461,658	\$3,048,831,361	2,372,502	\$656,172,492	386,931	\$103,781,654
Endowment	9,397,751	2,062,050,875	1,378,335	350,756,493	190,390	46,645,397
All other	4,566,107	1,165,166,571	—	—	—	—
Reversionary additions	—	527,411,349	—	95,424,596	—	9,364,910
Totals	27,425,516	\$6,803,460,156	3,750,837	\$1,102,353,581	577,321	\$159,791,961
Grand Totals	67,241,721	\$14,606,253,410	8,987,858	\$2,448,212,273	1,987,929	\$523,727,987
GROUP INSURANCE						
Aetna	3,346	\$1,383,628,985	327	\$81,606,968	—	—
Bankers National	15	3,977,100	—	—	—	3,000
Brooklyn National	16	1,474,010	—	499,508	—	—
Columbian National	2	257,585	1	—	—	66,400
Connecticut General	542	230,864,127	73	6,945,061	—	—
Continental American	1	74,800	—	—	—	—
Equitable of New York	1,683	1,295,837,612	165	102,389,354	—	—
Guardian	1	1,018,000	—	—	—	—
John Hancock Mutual	530	250,785,227	65	15,068,050	—	—
Metropolitan	2,899	2,442,279,346	269	123,540,920	2	58,300
Morris Plan	17	9,275,475	6	21,792,448	—	—
Prudential	1,709	1,013,577,631	436	69,879,161	—	—
Savings Banks ¹	57	10,170,250	2	160,050	—	—
Shenandoah	102	82,767,025	44	2,346,277	—	—
Sun Life (U. S. Branch)	429	136,880,753	66	6,175,500	3	41,000
Travelers	3,196	1,343,152,864	198	70,631,171	—	—
Union Labor	64	44,567,700	2	230,000	—	—
United Life and Accident	1	63,000	—	—	—	—
Totals	14,610	\$8,250,651,490	1,654	\$501,264,468	5	\$168,700

¹ Policy year ends October 31.

DEC. 31, 1934 (PAID-FOR BUSINESS)—Concluded

INCREASES		TRANSFERS, ADDITIONS		TRANSFERS, DEDUCTIONS		TERMINATIONS		IN FORCE DEC. 31, 1934	
No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
-	-	-	-	1	\$41	30	\$4,751	455	\$53,834
-	-	1	\$41	-	-	1	41	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	\$41	1	\$41	31	\$4,792	455	\$53,834
-	\$10,027,360	21,746	\$6,179,923	49,788	\$14,379,490	899,390	\$243,330,058	3,949,861	\$1,029,463,404
-	12,587,506	11,467	2,372,102	27,915	5,892,541	388,959	74,517,310	1,524,686	293,392,075
-	1,118,736	77,703	20,272,031	33,213	8,552,025	64,299	17,508,397	284,925	62,038,835
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	\$23,733,602	110,916	\$28,824,056	110,916	\$28,824,056	1,352,648	\$335,355,765	5,759,472	\$1,384,894,314
-	122,029,054	672,533	\$58,715,309	501,608	\$40,187,249	2,591,682	\$756,855,585	15,235,016	\$3,322,847,741
-	46,562,404	624,552	52,816,521	793,326	71,585,226	2,463,048	530,199,743	18,440,082	3,238,667,381
-	12,149	18,043	4,498,137	20,194	4,257,492	31,969	5,936,962	284,472	39,123,377
-	7,176	-	-	-	-	-	1,199,800	-	16,870,166
-	\$168,610,783	1,315,128	\$116,029,967	1,315,128	\$116,029,967	5,086,699	\$1,294,192,090	33,959,570	\$6,617,508,665
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	4,676	\$777,943	6,178	\$1,032,696
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	4,676	\$777,943	6,178	\$1,032,696
-	\$19,447,202	716,150	\$217,108,318	682,971	\$204,940,451	2,659,907	\$696,899,369	13,594,363	\$3,143,501,207
-	9,173	646,091	155,311,717	532,671	128,228,367	1,967,439	443,498,593	9,112,457	2,043,046,695
-	584,808	1,215,642	359,516,599	1,362,241	398,379,327	306,673	88,164,817	4,112,835	1,038,723,834
-	190,604	-	25,959,292	-	26,347,781	-	92,993,249	-	539,009,721
-	\$20,231,787	2,577,883	\$757,895,926	2,577,883	\$757,895,926	4,934,019	\$1,321,556,028	26,819,655	\$6,764,281,457
-	\$212,576,172	4,003,929	\$902,750,064	4,003,929	\$902,750,064	11,466,734	\$2,974,481,576	66,750,773	\$14,816,288,266
-	\$479,561,479	-	-	-	-	174	\$427,512,996	3,499	\$1,517,284,436
-	540,500	-	-	-	\$7,500	4	1,083,600	11	3,429,500
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	948,459	15	1,025,059
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	150,770	3	173,215
-	39,212,088	-	-	-	-	24	37,993,294	591	239,027,982
-	12,000	-	-	-	-	-	8,700	1	78,100
-	228,076,162	-	-	-	-	102	224,225,626	1,746	1,402,077,502
-	113,695	-	-	-	-	-	41,850	1	1,089,845
-	74,660,713	-	-	-	-	29	75,764,969	566	264,749,021
-	770,974,437	-	-	-	-	339	681,395,570	2,831	2,655,457,433
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17,993,987	23	13,073,936
-	198,539,258	-	-	-	-	277	199,860,213	1,868	1,082,135,837
-	1,864,200	-	-	-	-	3	1,800,750	56	10,393,750
-	12,015,497	-	-	-	-	10	10,020,184	136	87,108,615
-	46,193,607	-	-	-	-	28	33,833,799	470	155,457,061
-	298,207,624	-	-	-	-	172	245,906,996	3,222	1,466,084,063
-	2,546,000	-	-	-	-	3	1,881,500	63	45,462,200
-	2,000	-	-	-	-	-	1,000	1	64,000
-	\$2,152,518,660	-	-	-	\$7,500	1,166	\$1,960,424,263	15,103	\$8,944,171,555

TABLE H.—POLICIES CEASED DURING 1934, WITH MODE OF TERMINATION
Group Insurance Excluded

NAME OF COMPANY	DEATHS		MATURITY		EXPIRY		SURRENDER		LAPSE		DECREASE		TOTALS	
	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
ORDINARY BUSINESS														
<i>Massachusetts Companies</i>														
Berkshire	831	\$2,990,800	108	\$246,997	61	\$213,599	3,015	\$9,215,755	2,190	\$6,545,049	—	\$5,263,656	6,205	\$24,473,356
Boston Mutual	236	104,692	132	95,999	15	18,896	1,173	919,036	4,102	3,682,246	—	429,912	5,658	5,338,781
Columbian National	541	1,870,095	167	259,004	100	244,690	3,388	9,738,831	1,931	5,786,260	—	4,046,763	6,077	21,945,633
John Hancock Mutual	9,304	17,525,855	2,133	2,204,773	4,433	7,407,659	56,020	75,823,411	55,605	75,619,492	31	54,028,084	127,526	232,606,274
Massachusetts Mutual	4,217	18,792,828	1,905	2,093,040	6,305	21,957,211	20,708	113,400,212	9,010	32,038,577	—	8,767,421	41,245	197,109,289
Massachusetts Protective	51	130,131	—	—	6	16,000	428	845,646	1,671	2,270,315	—	675,743	2,186	3,946,835
Ministers Mutual	27	38,278	9	13,446	2	3,000	77	137,697	21	37,000	—	23,585	136	253,006
Monarch	50	80,267	—	—	12	32,639	307	550,626	695	1,200,394	—	206,980	1,064	2,070,906
New England Mutual	2,964	11,744,802	853	1,639,249	2,742	8,961,001	9,959	40,018,230	5,885	24,846,409	1,435	24,660,908	23,728	111,678,599
Paul Revere	20	19,732	—	—	—	—	31	42,000	2,356	2,244,354	—	72,465	2,407	7,378,551
Savings Banks ^a	446	386,213	251	123,036	116	55,200	2,737	2,350,014	2,918	2,144,300	14	465,540	3,872	3,594,303
State Mutual	1,670	6,439,391	481	824,168	2,306	8,698,253	7,001	21,995,500	2,681	7,747,767	249	10,061,599	14,388	55,766,678
Totals of Mass. Companies	20,377	\$60,222,084	5,139	\$7,499,712	16,098	\$47,613,148	104,754	\$275,096,948	86,395	\$162,232,163	1,729	\$108,502,656	234,492	\$661,166,711
<i>Companies of Other States</i>														
Acacia Mutual	1,120	\$2,546,420	51	\$62,253	94	\$234,336	7,279	\$17,530,230	10,245	\$29,791,025	—	\$1,683,532	13,789	\$51,899,796
Aetna	5,741	25,005,322	1,321	2,853,679	14,170	20,300,742	23,381	108,127,801	18,898	66,431,798	—	15,189,119	63,511	246,908,461
Brooklyn National	439	321,621	1	10,000	15,866	868,238	1,164	2,080,862	37,182	21,562,155	1	3,543,501	54,643	28,586,377
Connecticut General	28	110,843	—	—	77	180,843	2,733	1,057,402	365	1,137,034	—	299,331	743	2,785,471
Continental American	1,415	7,428,975	624	1,012,697	1,887	8,049,174	8,042	48,566,111	7,363	26,783,617	—	7,096,523	19,331	98,037,097
Equitable of Iowa	2,300	8,439,582	405	863,927	3,407	9,918,848	11,545	50,618,067	7,472	24,928,142	—	4,490,883	23,129	98,259,449
Farmers and Traders	193	867,085	51	80,895	142	2,515,361	1,206	4,590,315	1,239	5,948,505	3	2,498,411	2,834	16,500,552
Fidelity Mutual	19	96,339	—	—	275	458,795	56	312,161	250	684,750	12	105,301	612	1,657,346
Guardian	1,321	3,868,598	327	540,086	1,079	5,052,744	10,234	24,349,755	6,393	17,318,677	—	11,396,723	19,354	62,626,583
Home	15,322	56,992,435	4,121	6,136,218	43,222	117,614,703	69,956	213,189,611	47,647	108,717,090	—	28,792,068	180,468	531,341,155
Metropolitan	92	133,282	17	30,015	847	544,900	6,293	868,274	1,632	2,518,911	—	76,219	7,711	4,173,201
Morris Plan	1,178	3,825,223	466	909,889	2,459	8,654,121	4,370	15,706,328	3,190	10,425,774	43	3,929,094	11,705	41,650,729
Mutual Benefit	1,149	3,712,186	343	432,402	3,605	13,675,052	7,007	19,698,699	4,766	11,590,095	8	5,893,756	10,875	54,394,190
Mutual Trust	1,145	3,676,369	301	491,448	2,848	7,266,715	4,400	16,110,741	1,881	7,834,630	—	5,396,544	10,575	40,775,447
National	43,432	68,836,970	47,842	34,482,382	37,610	67,967,473	294,900	415,360,178	363,000	500,530,798	—	156,547,600	758,784	1,243,745,491
New York	280	63,064	—	—	9,514	9,514	315	737,100	315	737,100	—	—	55,723	10,341,561
North American	13,623	51,040,608	2,420	4,251,400	27,648	67,713,221	53,318	219,307,910	28,663	71,994,218	—	2,438,809	125,570	416,744,166
State Mutual	22,811	1,121	1,186	2,403,242	15,262	43,825,122	28,672	127,215,500	6,571	26,062,407	53	24,447,586	57,869	246,765,278
Union	6,125	984,508	189	199,219	68	21,229	4,675	7,840,191	5,277	7,279,931	—	5,110,364	10,760	31,627,442
Western	1,755	7,663,541	485	766,953	1,515	3,030,774	8,084	27,223,137	2,028	7,178,607	599	10,081,995	14,446	53,365,217
York	22,716	70,133,544	7,345	10,722,227	62,673	161,445,134	88,182	232,923,277	63,834	128,030,337	—	61,563,349	244,750	604,817,791
Totals of Other Companies	249	2,282,600	10	187,300	271	1,652,200	419	6,682,100	7,927	21,499,400	—	3,302,300	8,876	35,905,900

Northwestern Mutual . . . 10,198	41,224,524	1,274	2,690,577	25,776	90,789,840	31,643	146,103,885	14,078	47,695,143	—	25,589,639	82,969	354,093,608
Peam Mutual . . . 4,890	22,497,108	942	1,743,854	10,720	35,551,512	16,533	78,031,097	14,864	57,784,909	1,618	12,033,401	49,576	207,036,971
Phoenix Mutual . . . 1,748	3,413,369	265	3,373,619	1,742	3,724,060	17,389	23,108,827	3,369	12,131,065	45	4,150,955	14,558	48,907,865
Provident Mutual . . . 2,133	8,898,050	1,754	3,356,208	388	1,962,781	15,281	53,652,321	5,121	20,808,992	—	13,592,804	24,677	102,311,362
Prudential . . . 38,585	57,115,235	15,684	17,223,329	297,461	291,288,168	115,765	220,709,594	279,508	322,280,928	—	13,616,770	747,363	922,249,084
Security Mutual . . . 504	918,684	83	99,455	1,098	1,853,332	2,599	3,971,481	2,300	5,559,459	32	1,263,082	6,616	15,664,553
Shenandoah . . . 158	455,831	4	5,500	323	619,309	888	2,116,164	2,752	6,209,045	—	786,782	4,125	10,192,631
Sun Life (U. S. Branch) . . . 1,757	9,992,179	440	786,488	7,552	29,232,500	10,636	50,824,355	10,150	33,154,237	—	—	30,974	147,579,437
Travelers . . . 6,190	27,644,727	1,816	3,113,510	8,099	25,185,497	33,293	157,514,080	19,830	75,037,567	439	23,589,678	69,245	288,468,381
Union Central . . . 3,781	15,066,942	729	1,390,715	8,889	23,343,198	17,709	72,182,189	9,747	35,298,301	17	—	40,855	161,434,134
Union Labor . . . 17	37,300	—	—	17	17,000	128	240,046	408	573,980	—	24,005	570	892,331
Union Mutual . . . 520	1,131,560	185	220,889	1,099	2,771,055	1,258	2,597,360	689	1,282,396	312	975,367	4,063	8,978,627
United Life & Accident . . . 184	347,975	36	60,500	585	1,085,239	1,049	2,007,273	1,085	2,203,408	—	288,754	2,939	5,995,149
Totals of other States 191,357	\$529,502,814	90,717	\$97,530,576	653,400	\$1,064,707,613	851,337	\$2,374,517,522	990,099	\$1,718,415,494	3,182	\$463,949,454	2,780,692	\$6,248,623,773
Grand totals . . . 211,734	\$589,724,898	93,856	\$105,030,588	669,498	\$1,112,320,761	956,691	\$2,649,614,470	1,076,494	\$1,880,647,657	4,911	\$572,432,110	3,015,184	\$6,909,790,484
INDUSTRIAL BUSINESS													
Boston Mutual . . . 1,765	\$434,762	842	\$99,711	1,301	\$333,197	12,031	\$2,649,748	72,698	\$19,073,140	—	—	88,637	\$22,590,558
Columbian National . . . 15	2,338	1	—	—	—	8	1,269	—	—	—	\$695	94	4,400
Guardian . . . 22	3,723	1	41	—	—	8	1,028	—	—	—	—	31	4,792
John Hancock Mutual . . . 64,567	14,434,731	9,568	964,273	39,307	11,525,298	370,171	91,552,332	860,035	216,849,131	—	—	1,352,648	335,355,765
Metropolitan . . . 330,788	59,630,672	79,336	7,225,040	13,884	3,542,418	1,399,484	407,240,590	2,717,207	693,245,168	—	123,307,396	5,086,699	1,294,192,090
Morris Plan . . . 39	8,826	—	—	4,637	769,117	—	—	—	—	—	—	4,676	777,943
Prudential . . . 250,691	55,795,714	91,731	11,241,767	287,433	107,220,222	1,681,878	433,064,140	2,622,286	707,074,054	—	7,160,131	4,934,019	1,321,556,028
Totals . . . 647,887	\$130,340,966	181,479	\$19,531,536	352,562	\$123,390,252	4,012,580	\$934,509,107	6,272,226	\$1,636,241,493	—	\$130,408,222	11,466,734	\$2,974,481,576

* Includes disability payments.

* Policy year ends October 31.

* Includes transfers from U. S. Branch.

TABLE I.—MASSACHUSETTS BUSINESS (PAID-FOR)
Classified as to Ordinary, Industrial and Group Insurance

NAME OF COMPANY	POLICIES IN FORCE DEC. 31, 1933		POLICIES ISSUED IN 1934 ¹		POLICIES TERMINATED IN 1934		POLICIES IN FORCE DEC. 31, 1934		Premiums Received during 1934	Claims Paid during 1934
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount		
ORDINARY BUSINESS										
Massachusetts Companies										
Berkshire	7,598	\$23,344,501	495	\$2,562,158	699	\$3,271,188	7,394	\$22,635,471	\$1,032,766	\$628,448
Boston Mutual	21,001	18,262,238	5,145	4,720,159	4,376	4,111,342	21,770	18,871,055	675,257	162,931
Columbian National	4,832	12,855,749	644	1,578,092	718	2,154,436	4,758	12,379,405	343,125	238,949
John Hancock Mutual	208,222	328,687,381	24,732	38,186,923	22,808	40,724,082	210,146	326,149,622	13,562,917	4,183,565
Massachusetts Mutual	37,407	149,055,601	2,693	10,680,337	3,410	14,951,234	36,690	144,784,704	6,069,568	1,912,679
Massachusetts Protective	293	567,695	57	127,676	38	73,244	312	622,127	17,025	—
Ministers Mutual	209	229,017	90	129,750	29	61,819	270	296,948	9,657	7,200
Monarch	826	1,499,287	364	647,907	109	233,784	1,081	1,913,410	50,607	1,500
New England Mutual	41,435	181,724,499	4,270	18,227,516	3,522	17,802,095	42,183	182,149,920	7,845,539	2,130,325
Paul Revere	123	170,735	111	124,537	24	22,000	210	273,272	10,170	—
Savings Banks ²	91,136	83,016,730	11,052	10,144,766	3,872	3,594,303	98,316	89,567,193	3,871,016	506,479
State Mutual	30,168	110,914,730	1,917	6,381,713	2,076	11,284,784	29,409	106,011,659	3,922,665	2,384,476
Totals of Mass. Companies	443,250	\$910,428,163	51,570	\$93,511,534	42,281	\$98,284,911	452,539	\$905,054,786	\$37,410,312	\$12,156,552
Companies of Other States										
Acacia Mutual	670	\$2,470,768	312	\$1,351,180	113	\$488,512	869	\$3,333,436	\$90,741	\$17,000
Aetna	18,227	71,044,475	1,832	5,407,671	1,927	8,312,381	18,132	68,139,765	2,615,769	1,791,463
Bankers National	6,416	4,659,642	6,658	3,818,770	5,095	3,115,414	7,979	5,362,998	131,689	24,439
Brooklyn National	11	30,708	3	4,500	5	19,251	9	15,957	422	—
Connecticut General	12,989	51,336,516	1,533	5,434,836	1,713	6,978,314	12,809	49,793,038	1,999,290	481,172
Connecticut Mutual	9,538	34,379,448	1,393	6,179,125	1,307	5,262,687	9,624	35,295,886	1,723,499	410,004
Continental American	355	1,831,440	49	240,749	66	433,518	338	1,638,671	45,954	—
Eastern	236	1,552,203	108	328,500	75	132,032	269	748,671	18,913	—
Equitable of Iowa	704	2,546,094	51	271,320	27	92,554	728	2,724,860	231,028	5,000
Equitable of New York	58,640	188,092,719	8,483	15,088,007	5,764	20,973,921	61,359	182,206,805	13,937,841	3,290,866
Farmers and Traders	4	11,000	89	133,900	7	24,000	86	120,900	3,816	—
Fidelity Mutual	4,507	13,531,553	287	774,909	435	1,426,134	4,359	12,880,328	529,239	159,647
Guardian	1,081	3,760,804	189	506,579	110	436,745	1,160	3,830,638	143,600	38,037
Hone	2,701	8,816,723	377	2,018,343	280	1,128,084	2,798	9,706,982	600,944	96,143
Metropolitan	443,041	674,378,078	67,920	109,649,163	64,128	97,401,130	446,833	686,626,111	21,375,953	8,243,524
Morris Plan	9	10,100	2	2,000	7	8,100	4	4,000	63	—
Mutual	37,643	130,731,431	1,849	6,811,466	2,523	8,974,191	36,969	128,568,706	5,590,040	2,455,696
Mutual Benefit	17,654	85,316,078	906	3,752,998	1,743	9,469,988	16,817	79,599,088	2,273,748	1,726,617
Mutual Trust	9,293	16,953,463	1,561	2,209,292	1,107	2,231,951	9,747	19,930,804	626,903	106,769
National	10,481	48,888,474	366	1,765,278	772	4,571,449	10,075	46,082,303	2,347,849	765,622
New York	74,832	218,655,505	4,304	11,194,818	6,144	18,018,577	72,892	211,831,446	9,000,994	2,984,818
North American	187	1,328,300	56	206,100	34	1,479,700	209	1,354,700	35,663	37,260
Northwestern Mutual	22,681	97,656,406	971	3,911,109	1,354	6,402,636	22,298	95,164,879	3,009,483	1,528,457

Penn Mutual	12,585	47,934,679	899	2,985,820	1,065	4,441,793	12,419	46,487,706	1,963,822	735,750
Phoenix Mutual	12,453	42,886,465	1,862	6,002,806	1,677	6,489,407	12,638	42,999,864	2,438,285	334,301
Provident Mutual	12,639	45,435,766	833	3,746,498	1,215	4,982,332	12,227	44,209,932	1,631,227	272,382
Prudential	147,062	230,691,560	29,329	38,686,895	22,522	31,631,471	153,869	237,746,984	7,819,964	3,019,144
Security Mutual	889	2,290,821	267	676,510	129	364,210	1,027	2,603,121	96,212	20,263
Shenandoah	30	116,240	5	15,000	3	12,854	32	118,386	2,360	263
Sun Life (U. S. Branch)	8,302	49,595,421	1,173	6,869,917	1,071	6,040,222	8,404	49,825,116	2,554,416	501,621
Travelers	20,400	88,843,967	1,733	7,235,257	2,010	8,768,995	20,123	87,310,229	3,376,607	1,183,071
Union Central	7,788	35,144,178	983	2,708,745	1,079	4,927,919	7,692	32,925,004	1,170,025	548,753
Union Labor	184	231,002	213	109,500	113	42,325	284	298,177	11,892	88,729
Union Mutual	2,359	7,307,752	194	406,362	308	877,237	2,945	6,836,877	239,808	88,729
United Life and Accident	1,627	3,651,331	496	869,122	295	613,933	1,828	3,906,520	121,386	30,040
Totals of Other States	958,218	\$2,211,130,110	137,286	\$251,973,045	126,253	\$265,874,267	969,251	\$2,197,228,888	\$87,765,445	\$30,866,588
Grand Totals	1,401,468	\$3,121,558,273	188,856	\$345,484,579	168,534	\$364,159,178	1,421,790	\$3,102,883,674	\$125,175,757	\$43,023,140
INDUSTRIAL BUSINESS										
Boston Mutual	176,136	\$40,612,575	78,878	\$20,086,574	73,502	\$18,674,139	181,512	\$42,625,010	\$1,801,784	\$360,030
Columbian National	145	24,468	13	—	13	1,779	132	22,689	903	1,850
John Hancock Mutual	1,297,265	302,898,318	282,453	75,926,929	288,183	70,101,232	1,291,535	308,724,015	13,252,304	3,709,801
Metropolitan	2,340,115	478,400,252	369,295	110,163,453	406,635	105,464,888	2,302,775	483,098,817	24,090,954	5,370,851
Morris Plan	4,656	773,530	6,198	1,037,109	4,676	777,943	6,178	1,032,696	11,413	8,826
Prudential	949,966	268,418,368	163,656	56,734,837	201,044	62,303,284	912,578	262,849,921	10,955,884	2,938,715
Totals	4,708,283	\$1,091,127,511	900,480	\$264,548,902	974,053	\$257,323,205	4,694,710	\$1,098,353,148	\$50,113,242	\$12,490,073
GROUP INSURANCE										
Aetna	173	\$46,064,981	8	\$10,640,671	13	\$8,837,593	168	\$47,868,059	\$544,698	\$441,206
Connecticut General	57	11,171,285	3	1,177,749	5	4,350,854	55	7,998,180	100,867	70,930
Equitable of New York	71	24,338,508	4	3,960,044	2	2,316,990	73	25,981,562	479,787	310,881
John Hancock Mutual	112	51,011,952	18	12,594,258	9	9,481,704	121	54,124,506	684,746	365,624
Metropolitan	94	90,092,614	5	20,493,614	4	12,574,651	95	98,011,577	1,593,224	\$11,958
Prudential	427	18,848,527	5	5,005,592	6	4,169,047	36	19,685,072	230,357	163,109
Savings Banks ²	57	10,170,250	2	2,024,250	3	1,800,750	56	10,393,750	204,759	91,800
Sun Life (U. S. Branch)	1	199,944	1	111,500	1	123,244	1	188,290	2,379	—
Travelers	151	47,913,526	12	8,819,405	7	7,056,813	156	49,676,118	564,776	351,225
Union Labor	4	733,500	—	—	1	488,000	3	245,500	3,008	1,500
Totals	757	\$300,545,087	58	\$64,827,083	51	\$51,199,646	764	\$314,172,524	\$4,408,601	\$2,608,233

¹ Includes increases and revivals.² Policy year ends October 31.

TABLE K.—ANNUAL DIVIDENDS PAID POLICYHOLDERS

Showing the premium charged, the dividend paid and the net cost for the year 1934, of a 20-payment life policy for \$1,000 issued at age 45 in the years given below. Where no figures appear, the company has no policy that fulfills the conditions.

NAME OF COMPANY	ISSUED IN 1933			ISSUED IN 1932			ISSUED IN 1931			ISSUED IN 1930			ISSUED IN 1929			ISSUED IN 1924		
	Premium	Dividend	Net Cost	Premium	Dividend	Net Cost	Premium	Dividend	Net Cost	Premium	Dividend	Net Cost	Premium	Dividend	Net Cost	Premium	Dividend	Net Cost
Acacia Mutual	—	—	—	\$37.59	\$.99	\$36.60	\$37.59	\$1.10	\$36.49	\$37.59	\$1.22	\$36.37	\$37.59	\$1.34	\$36.25	\$42.99	\$6.85	\$36.14
Aetna	\$42.99	\$4.82	\$38.17	42.99	5.02	37.97	42.99	5.22	37.77	42.99	5.43	37.56	42.99	5.66	37.33	—	—	—
Bankers National	45.06	1.98	43.08	45.06	4.00	41.06	45.06	4.46	40.60	45.06	4.92	40.14	45.06	5.41	39.65	—	—	—
Berkshire	45.69	3.80	41.89	45.69	3.80	41.89	45.69	4.11	41.58	45.69	4.43	41.26	45.69	4.76	40.93	45.69	6.56	39.13
Boston Mutual	—	—	—	44.75	2.79	41.96	44.75	3.07	41.68	44.75	3.36	41.39	44.75	3.67	41.08	44.75	5.39	39.36
Brooklyn National	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Columbia National	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Connecticut General	43.85	3.54	40.31	43.85	3.68	40.17	43.85	3.82	40.03	43.85	3.97	39.88	43.85	4.13	39.72	44.33	4.97	39.36
Continental American	44.82	3.67	41.15	44.82	3.92	40.90	44.82	4.18	40.64	44.82	4.44	40.38	44.82	4.70	40.12	44.82	6.16	38.66
Continental Mutual	39.11	1.27	37.84	39.11	1.37	37.74	39.11	1.46	37.65	39.11	1.56	37.55	39.11	1.66	37.45	44.75	4.92	39.83
Eastern	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Equitable of Iowa	45.26	6.02	39.24	45.26	6.15	39.11	45.26	6.30	38.96	45.26	6.44	38.82	45.26	6.62	38.64	45.26	7.50	37.76
Equitable of New York	—	—	—	48.52	7.36	41.16	48.52	7.72	40.80	48.52	8.10	40.42	48.52	17.66	30.86	48.52	10.92	37.60
Farmers and Traders	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fidelity Mutual	45.64	5.33	40.31	45.64	5.57	40.07	45.64	5.80	39.84	45.64	6.05	39.59	45.64	6.30	39.34	45.64	7.72	37.92
Guardian	45.73	6.34	39.39	45.73	6.61	39.12	45.73	6.90	38.83	45.73	7.21	38.52	45.73	7.51	38.22	45.73	9.15	36.58
Hone	45.73	5.04	40.69	45.73	5.31	40.42	45.73	5.59	40.14	45.73	5.88	39.85	45.73	6.18	39.55	45.73	7.76	37.97
John Hancock Mutual	42.46	3.77	38.69	42.46	3.91	38.55	42.46	4.05	38.41	42.46	4.19	38.26	42.46	4.32	38.12	42.46	5.15	37.29
Massachusetts Mutual	45.69	4.79	40.90	45.69	4.97	40.72	45.69	5.16	40.52	45.69	5.38	40.31	45.69	5.60	40.09	45.69	6.98	38.71
Massachusetts Protective	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Metropolitan	—	—	—	—	—	—	41.42	4.94	36.48	41.42	5.14	36.28	41.42	5.36	36.08	41.42	7.95	33.47
Ministers Mutual	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Monarch	—	—	—	40.46	1.22	39.24	40.46	1.72	38.74	40.46	2.20	38.26	40.46	2.66	37.80	—	—	—
Morris Plan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mutual	48.52	7.79	40.73	48.52	8.00	40.52	48.52	8.21	40.31	48.52	8.54	39.98	48.52	8.87	39.65	48.52	10.67	37.85
Mutual Benefit	45.73	4.73	41.00	45.73	4.93	40.80	45.73	5.14	40.59	45.73	5.36	40.37	45.73	5.60	40.13	45.73	7.14	38.59
Mutual Trust	44.18	4.01	40.17	44.18	4.25	39.93	44.18	4.49	39.69	44.18	4.75	39.43	44.18	5.02	39.16	44.18	6.52	37.66
National	45.54	4.06	41.48	45.54	4.24	41.20	45.54	4.63	40.91	45.54	4.94	40.60	45.54	5.25	40.29	45.54	6.92	38.62
New England Mutual	46.50	8.55	37.95	46.50	8.85	37.65	46.50	9.15	37.35	46.50	9.50	37.00	46.50	9.85	36.65	46.50	11.85	34.65
New York	—	—	—	48.52	8.51	40.01	48.52	8.82	39.70	48.52	9.13	39.39	48.52	9.44	39.08	48.52	11.06	32.46
North American	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Northwestern Mutual	46.57	7.16	39.41	46.57	7.43	39.14	46.57	7.72	38.85	46.57	8.00	38.57	46.57	8.30	38.27	46.57	9.95	36.62
Paul Revere	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Penn Mutual	—	—	—	45.73	6.72	39.01	45.73	6.93	38.80	45.73	7.16	38.57	45.73	7.41	38.32	45.73	8.53	37.20
Phoenix Mutual	47.19	5.81	41.38	47.19	6.01	41.18	47.19	6.21	40.98	47.19	6.42	40.77	47.19	6.63	40.54	47.19	8.44	38.75
Provident Mutual	39.83	2.62	37.21	39.83	2.79	37.04	39.83	2.98	36.85	39.83	3.17	36.66	39.83	3.39	36.44	42.90	7.89	35.10
Prudential	—	—	—	41.18	3.64	37.54	41.18	3.86	37.32	41.18	4.08	37.10	41.18	4.32	36.90	41.18	6.10	35.62

Pt. II.

Savings Banks ¹	43.50	7.79	35.71	43.50	10.14	33.36	43.50	11.90	31.60	43.50	13.07	30.43	43.50	13.66	29.84	43.50	14.67	28.83
Savings Banks ²	43.50	5.45	38.05	43.50	7.10	36.40	43.50	8.33	35.17	43.50	9.15	34.35	43.50	9.56	33.94	43.50	8.50	34.70
Savings Banks ³	43.50	4.67	38.83	43.50	6.08	37.42	43.50	7.14	36.36	43.50	7.84	35.66	43.50	8.20	35.30	43.50	5.68	42.40
Security Mutual	—	—	—	48.08	3.47	44.61	48.08	3.72	44.36	48.08	3.98	44.10	48.08	4.25	43.83	—	—	—
Shenandoah	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
State Mutual	45.53	4.90	40.63	45.53	5.06	40.47	45.53	5.25	40.28	45.53	5.46	40.07	45.53	5.69	39.84	45.53	7.07	38.46
Sun Life (U. S. Branch)	—	—	—	47.20	5.45	41.75	47.20	5.72	41.48	47.20	5.99	41.21	47.20	6.27	40.93	47.20	8.10	39.10
Travelers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Union Central	42.41	3.78	38.63	42.41	3.96	38.45	42.41	4.14	38.27	42.41	4.35	38.06	42.41	4.56	37.85	42.41	5.87	36.54
Union Labor	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Union Mutual	45.91	3.15	42.76	45.91	3.37	42.54	45.91	3.59	42.32	45.91	3.83	42.08	45.91	4.08	41.83	45.91	5.45	40.46
United Life and Accident	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

¹ Except as noted in (2) and (3) below.² Waltham.³ Berkshire County, City Savings Bank of Pittsfield, North Adams.

TABLE I.—ANNUAL DIVIDENDS PAID POLICYHOLDERS

Showing the premium charged, the dividend paid and the net cost for the year 1934, of a 20-year endowment policy for \$1,000 issued at age 45 in the years given below. Where no figures appear, the company has no policy that fulfills the conditions.

NAME OF COMPANY	ISSUED IN 1933			ISSUED IN 1932			ISSUED IN 1931			ISSUED IN 1930			ISSUED IN 1929			ISSUED IN 1924		
	Premium	Dividend	Net Cost	Premium	Dividend	Net Cost	Premium	Dividend	Net Cost	Premium	Dividend	Net Cost	Premium	Dividend	Net Cost	Premium	Dividend	Net Cost
Acacia Mutual	—	—	—	\$45.60	\$1.04	\$44.56	\$45.60	\$1.18	\$44.42	\$45.60	\$1.34	\$44.26	\$45.60	\$1.51	\$44.09	\$48.99	\$4.50	\$44.49
Aetna	\$52.01	\$5.03	\$46.98	52.01	5.30	46.71	52.01	5.57	46.44	52.01	5.86	46.15	52.01	6.15	45.86	52.01	7.79	44.22
Bankers National	54.88	2.34	52.54	54.88	4.77	50.11	54.88	5.35	49.53	54.88	5.94	48.94	54.88	6.55	48.33	—	—	—
Berkshire	54.15	4.01	50.14	54.15	4.01	50.14	54.15	4.39	49.76	54.15	4.77	49.38	54.15	5.18	48.97	54.15	7.38	46.77
Boston Mutual	54.10	—	—	54.10	3.45	50.65	54.10	3.79	50.31	54.10	4.16	49.94	54.10	4.53	49.57	54.10	6.56	47.54
Brooklyn National	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Columbian National	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Connecticut General	53.06	3.54	49.52	53.06	3.72	49.34	53.06	3.92	49.14	53.06	4.12	48.94	53.06	4.32	48.74	53.54	5.49	48.05
Continental Mutual	53.88	4.73	49.15	53.88	5.06	48.82	53.88	5.38	48.50	53.88	5.72	48.16	53.88	6.06	47.82	53.88	7.97	45.91
Continental American	49.56	—	—	49.56	1.33	48.23	49.56	1.45	48.11	49.56	1.58	47.98	49.56	1.71	47.85	53.78	5.40	48.38
Eastern	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Equitable of Iowa	54.30	6.27	48.03	54.30	6.44	47.86	54.30	6.61	47.69	54.30	6.80	47.50	54.30	7.00	47.30	54.30	8.01	46.29
Equitable of New York	—	—	—	57.34	7.99	49.35	57.34	8.47	48.87	57.34	8.97	48.37	57.34	19.38	37.96	57.34	12.75	44.59
Farmers and Traders	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fidelity Mutual	54.98	5.75	49.23	54.98	6.03	48.95	54.98	6.33	48.65	54.98	6.64	48.34	54.98	6.96	48.02	54.98	8.71	46.27
Guardian	54.22	6.80	47.42	54.22	7.16	47.06	54.22	7.52	46.70	54.22	7.91	46.31	54.22	8.30	45.92	54.22	10.46	43.76
Home	54.22	5.31	48.91	54.22	5.66	48.56	54.22	6.01	48.21	54.22	6.38	47.84	54.22	6.75	47.47	54.22	8.84	45.38
John Hancock Mutual	51.52	4.05	47.47	51.52	4.27	47.28	51.52	4.42	47.10	51.52	4.61	46.91	51.52	4.81	46.71	51.52	7.68	46.85
Massachusetts Mutual	54.15	4.99	49.16	54.15	5.25	48.90	54.15	5.52	48.63	54.15	5.81	48.34	54.15	6.14	48.01	54.15	8.03	46.12
Massachusetts Protective	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Metropolitan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ministers Mutual	—	—	—	—	—	—	50.23	5.14	45.09	50.23	5.40	44.83	50.23	7.00	43.23	50.23	9.07	41.16
Monarch	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Morris Plan	—	—	—	48.98	1.38	47.60	48.98	1.90	47.08	48.98	2.41	46.57	48.98	2.88	46.10	—	—	—
Mutual	56.69	8.29	48.40	56.69	8.57	48.12	56.69	8.86	47.83	56.69	9.26	47.43	56.69	9.67	47.02	56.69	11.88	44.81
Mutual Benefit	54.22	4.78	49.44	54.22	5.06	49.16	54.22	5.34	48.88	54.22	5.65	48.57	54.22	5.98	48.24	54.22	8.03	46.19
Mutual Trust	53.03	4.25	48.78	53.03	4.55	48.48	53.03	4.87	48.16	53.03	5.19	47.84	53.03	5.53	47.50	53.03	7.44	45.59
National	53.84	4.06	49.78	53.84	4.43	49.41	53.84	4.81	49.03	53.84	5.20	48.64	53.84	5.60	48.24	53.84	7.81	46.03
New England	54.80	8.65	46.15	54.80	9.05	45.75	54.80	9.45	45.35	54.80	9.85	44.95	54.80	10.35	44.45	54.80	12.95	41.85
New York	54.80	—	—	57.34	9.15	48.19	57.34	9.56	47.78	57.34	9.97	47.37	57.34	10.39	44.09	57.34	12.64	39.70
North American	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Northwestern Mutual	55.15	7.51	47.64	55.15	7.85	47.30	55.15	8.21	46.94	55.15	8.57	46.58	55.15	8.96	46.19	55.15	11.06	44.09
Paul Revere	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Penn Mutual	—	—	—	54.41	6.93	47.48	54.41	7.21	47.20	54.41	7.51	46.90	54.41	7.83	46.58	54.41	9.41	45.00
Phoenix Mutual	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Provident Mutual	48.44	2.57	45.87	48.44	2.78	45.66	48.44	3.01	45.43	48.44	3.26	45.18	48.44	3.52	44.92	48.44	8.60	43.41
Prudential	—	—	—	49.81	3.85	45.96	49.81	4.16	45.65	49.81	4.49	45.32	49.81	5.81	44.77	50.58	7.33	43.25

Savings Banks ¹	.	50.86	7.15	43.71	50.86	9.39	41.47	50.86	11.06	39.80	50.86	12.74	38.12	50.86	13.92	36.94
Savings Banks ²	.	50.86	5.01	45.85	50.86	6.57	44.29	50.86	7.74	43.12	50.86	8.92	41.94	50.86	8.35	42.51
Savings Banks ³	.	50.86	4.29	46.57	50.86	5.63	45.23	50.86	6.64	44.22	50.86	7.64	43.22	50.86	6.16	49.91
Security Mutual	.	.	—	—	56.07	3.25	52.82	56.07	3.58	52.49	56.07	4.26	51.81	56.07	—	—
Shenandoah	.	.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
State Mutual	.	.	5.02	48.82	53.84	5.24	48.90	53.84	5.50	48.34	53.84	6.11	47.73	53.84	7.91	45.93
Sun Life (U. S. Branch)	.	.	—	—	55.55	5.31	50.24	55.55	5.67	49.88	55.55	6.42	49.13	55.55	8.92	46.63
Travelers	.	.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Union Central	.	.	3.89	47.33	51.22	4.12	47.10	51.22	4.37	46.85	51.22	4.92	46.30	51.22	6.55	44.67
Union Labor	.	.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Union Mutual	.	.	54.44	51.19	54.44	3.52	50.92	54.44	3.79	50.65	54.44	4.38	50.06	54.44	6.00	48.44
United Life and Accident	.	.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

¹ Except as noted in (2) and (3) below.² Waltham.³ Berkshire County, City Savings Bank of Pittsfield, North Adams.

TABLE M.—SOURCES OF GAIN OR LOSS IN

NAME OF COMPANY	Loading on Premiums	Per Cent of Loading to Gross Pre- miums	Insurance Expenses Incurred	Gain from Loading	Per Cent of Expenses to Gross Pre- miums	Net Income from Interest and Rents
1 Acacia Mutual	\$1,140,580	11.77	\$2,420,131	\$-1,279,551	24.98	\$2,150,148
2 Aetna	5,753,306	7.36	11,687,330	-5,934,024	14.95	16,541,506
3 Bankers National	409,323	26.45	597,923	-188,600	38.63	152,771
4 Berkshire	1,299,329	17.77	1,501,710	-202,381	20.54	1,795,093
5 Boston Mutual	175,517 ²	22.04 ²	321,169 ²	-145,652 ²	40.33 ²	445,419
	741,925 ³	36.50 ³	981,154 ³	-239,229 ³	48.27 ³	
6 Brooklyn National	52,811	13.63	150,829	-98,018	38.93	56,592
7 Columbian National	357,092	8.26	946,843	-589,751	21.90	1,799,642
8 Connecticut General	3,074,173	10.44	4,623,215	-1,549,042	15.70	6,199,193
9 Connecticut Mutual	5,832,257	14.26	5,895,690	-63,433	14.41	8,828,458
10 Continental American	442,809	16.46	695,954	-253,145	25.87	659,723
11 Eastern	31,740	11.94	106,477	-74,737	40.06	46,650
12 Equitable of Iowa	3,568,427	18.50	3,580,947	-12,520	18.56	5,051,722
13 Equitable of New York	42,859,036	13.92	35,135,910	7,723,126	11.42	55,751,115
14 Farmers and Traders	95,205	10.67	272,310	-177,105	30.53	230,363
15 Fidelity Mutual	2,446,965	18.78	2,271,480	175,485	17.43	3,648,668
16 Guardian	2,999,183	18.80	2,928,909	70,274	18.36	3,765,903
17 Home	1,863,219	16.06	2,205,616	-342,397	19.01	3,340,926
18 John Hancock Mutual	13,847,981 ²	20.13 ²	9,793,465 ²	4,054,516 ²	14.23 ²	22,653,510
	16,819,295 ³	28.81 ³	18,278,464 ³	-1,459,169 ³	31.31 ³	
19 Massachusetts Mutual	12,400,848	17.35	9,625,350	2,775,498	13.47	17,537,909
20 Massachusetts Protective	114,588	13.58	253,184	-138,596	30.02	175,208
21 Metropolitan	54,796,594 ²	14.42 ²	53,147,565 ²	1,649,029 ²	13.99 ²	154,224,406
	83,025,010 ³	27.02 ³	71,629,483 ³	11,395,527 ³	23.31 ³	
22 Ministers Mutual	10,720	12.71	24,171	-13,451	28.66	28,810
23 Monarch	85,089	17.77	152,807	-67,718	31.90	125,440
24 Morris Plan	203,626	52.43	173,210	30,416	44.60	57,831
25 Mutual	32,637,618	19.97	18,588,512	14,049,106	11.37	43,089,464
26 Mutual Benefit	12,292,158	19.56	9,159,653	3,132,505	14.58	19,079,883
27 Mutual Trust	902,047	18.14	960,436	-58,389	19.31	1,297,696
28 National	3,766,668	16.88	2,985,061	781,607	13.38	5,843,590
29 New England Mutual	8,712,213	17.81	7,735,314	976,899	15.82	12,794,074
30 New York	52,641,102	18.48	34,192,503	18,448,599	12.00	74,745,537
31 North American	-46,395	-	357,865	-404,260	14.56	551,400
32 Northwestern Mutual	24,763,326	20.37	15,625,424	9,137,902	12.85	42,435,409
33 Paul Revere	49,247	24.13	80,367	-31,120	39.38	29,734
34 Penn Mutual	12,050,848	15.10	11,570,781	480,067	14.50	20,456,840
35 Phoenix Mutual	3,915,975	14.77	3,703,801	212,174	13.97	6,249,013
36 Provident Mutual	5,497,232	13.90	5,251,561	245,671	12.28	10,255,287
37 Prudential	36,349,063 ²	13.51 ²	41,207,390 ²	-4,858,327 ²	15.31 ²	102,083,223
	73,098,632 ³	25.93 ³	64,404,703 ³	8,693,929 ³	22.85 ³	
38 Savings Banks ^{4,5}	485,852	11.92	197,356	288,496	4.84	703,976
39 Security Mutual	724,214	24.42	863,774	-139,560	29.13	787,768
40 Shenandoah	233,839	12.22	484,517	-250,678	25.32	212,318
41 State Mutual	3,495,594	19.09	2,940,744	554,850	16.06	4,818,556
42 Sun Life (U. S. Branch)	6,922,282	14.84	7,846,652	-924,370	16.82	7,974,679
43 Travelers	7,212,571	6.75	17,406,105	-10,193,534	16.28	26,760,614
44 Union Central	6,726,266	15.89	7,041,751	-315,485	16.64	10,911,201
45 Union Labor	53,948	6.63	117,288	-63,340	14.41	61,211
46 Union Mutual	359,500	19.93	395,540	-36,040	21.93	861,405
47 United Life and Accident	142,578	11.71	292,923	-150,345	24.05	296,564
Totals	{ \$373,748,164 ²	15.45 ²	{ \$337,517,513 ²	{ \$36,230,651 ²	13.95 ²	{ \$697,566,448
	{ 173,684,862 ³	26.74 ³	{ 155,293,804 ³	{ 18,391,058 ³	23.90 ³	

¹ Rate based on mean ledger assets less one-half of net interest on investments.² Ordinary.³ Industrial.

SURPLUS FOR THE YEAR ENDING DEC. 31, 1934

Net Rate of Income Earned on Invest- ments ¹	Net Interest on Disa- bility and Accidental Death Benefits	Interest Required to Maintain Reserve	Gain from Interest	Expected Mortality on Net Amount at Risk	Actual Mortality on Net Amount at Risk	Per Cent of Actual to Ex- pected	Gain from Mortality	
4.44	\$46,728	\$1,759,780	\$343,640	\$3,251,481	\$1,754,443	53.96	\$1,497,038	1
3.54	777,217	12,949,585	2,814,704	37,758,366	27,845,257	73.75	9,913,109	2
4.74	3,734	107,153	41,884	641,231	300,914	46.93	340,317	3
3.81	14,047	1,561,760	219,286	2,093,834	1,579,890	75.45	513,944	4
4.30	999	357,441	86,979	202,053 ² (441,658 ³)	125,975 ² 295,218 ³	62.35 ² 66.84 ³	76,078 ² 146,440 ³	5
4.21	3,281	40,108	13,203	140,899	75,200	53.37	65,699	6
4.64	33,343	1,229,841	536,458	1,622,346	1,036,635	63.91	585,711	7
3.88	370,668	5,055,362	773,163	11,162,497	7,153,905	64.09	4,008,592	8
4.01	387,460	6,872,600	1,568,398	8,954,159	4,850,203	54.17	4,103,956	9
4.36	47,968	461,444	150,311	1,066,559	573,480	53.77	493,079	10
4.57	289	29,282	17,079	79,958	48,804	61.04	31,154	11
4.00	146,208	4,237,826	667,688	5,052,984	2,691,174	53.26	2,361,810	12
3.63	3,057,584	44,821,291	7,872,240	71,017,384	44,684,594	62.92	26,332,790	13
3.80	-	184,978	45,385	237,604	91,060	38.32	146,544	14
3.77	159,268	3,031,305	458,095	3,858,375	2,146,230	55.63	1,712,145	15
4.01	213,834	2,629,650	922,419	4,386,914	2,181,436	49.73	2,205,478	16
4.31	217,625	2,226,880	896,421	3,585,885	2,115,767	59.00	1,470,118	17
3.68	350,725	20,434,558	1,868,227	20,551,497 ² (16,699,404 ³)	13,027,354 ² 10,101,422 ³	63.39 ² 60.49 ³	7,524,143 ² 6,597,982 ³	18
3.87	530,089	14,910,610	2,097,210	19,187,914	11,544,061	60.16	7,643,853	19
4.29	1,430	111,682	62,096	249,779	122,976	49.23	126,803	20
4.08	2,884,785	122,035,323	29,304,298	119,831,804 ² (74,046,451 ³)	69,726,487 ² 38,681,851 ³	58.19 ² 52.24 ³	50,105,317 ² 35,364,600 ³	21
4.35	39	21,083	7,688	29,782	26,454	88.82	3,328	22
4.36	582	43,853	81,005	148,202	60,828	41.04	87,374	23
3.46	-	7,080	50,751	175,359	139,111	79.33	36,248	24
3.92	3,771,994	29,367,740	9,949,730	44,138,844	30,297,758	68.64	13,841,086	25
3.52	11,290	15,862,018	3,206,575	24,079,351	13,299,187	55.23	10,780,164	26
4.15	37,876	1,011,919	247,901	1,443,976	661,242	45.79	782,734	27
3.97	87,608	4,453,035	1,302,947	5,536,382	3,278,202	59.21	2,258,180	28
4.51	213,097	8,346,547	4,234,430	13,632,780	7,379,173	54.13	6,253,607	29
3.83	6,250,412	51,109,984	17,385,141	68,790,900	44,036,126	64.01	24,754,774	30
4.11	18,513	385,075	147,812	1,312,044	1,048,159	79.89	263,885	31
4.39	97,951	28,043,300	14,294,158	42,611,307	24,984,790	58.63	17,626,517	32
3.34	201	8,102	21,431	37,397	18,062	48.30	19,335	33
4.02	650,984	15,716,629	4,089,227	21,200,000	13,630,333	64.29	7,569,667	34
3.75	261,157	5,392,217	595,639	6,165,774	3,355,423	54.42	2,810,351	35
3.94	214,631	8,593,649	1,447,007	9,535,853	5,455,705	57.21	4,080,148	36
3.56	3,644,080	89,924,799	8,514,344	89,515,785 ² (63,608,226 ³)	51,993,876 ² 33,958,732 ³	58.08 ² 53.39 ³	37,521,909 ² 29,649,494 ³	37
4.47	-	509,385	194,591	989,890	408,021	41.22	581,869	38
4.01	23,621	608,772	155,375	893,830	622,601	69.66	271,229	39
3.42	2,612	208,159	1,547	1,396,177	1,026,338	73.51	369,839	40
3.30	107,440	4,244,526	466,590	6,008,210	3,594,185	59.82	2,414,025	41
3.60	193,343	6,924,708	856,628	13,635,438	8,453,917	62.00	5,181,521	42
4.03	689,246	19,468,133	6,003,235	42,343,003	29,359,250	69.34	12,983,753	43
3.79	230,154	9,939,967	741,080	13,197,223	8,581,257	65.02	4,615,966	44
3.78	1,417	39,697	20,097	642,871	478,268	74.40	164,603	45
4.15	354	600,784	260,267	716,840	573,204	79.96	143,636	46
3.82	13,839	230,892	51,833	418,786	228,026	54.45	190,760	47
3.89	\$25,769,723	\$546,110,512	\$125,686,213	\$723,529,527 ² 154,795,739 ³	\$446,665,341 ² 83,037,223 ³	61.73 ² 53.64 ³	\$276,864,186 ² 71,758,516 ³	

¹ Policy year ends October 31.² Includes General Insurance Guaranty Fund.

TABLE M.—SOURCES OF GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS

NAME OF COMPANY	Gain or Loss from Mortality on Annuities	Reserves on Lapsed and Surrendered Policies	Allowed on Lapsed and Surrendered Policies	Gain or Loss from Changes and Restorations	Gain from Lapses, Surrenders, and Changes	Dividends to Stockholders
1 Acacia Mutual . . .	\$5,406	\$3,192,866	\$3,107,358	\$-39,957	\$45,551	-
2 Aetna . . .	-363,393	21,437,654	19,501,010	-413,080	1,523,564	\$600,000
3 Bankers National . . .	-349	316,341	287,856	-82	28,403	25,000
4 Berkshire . . .	-61,319	2,959,453	2,861,997	-	97,456	-
5 Boston Mutual . . .	-	{ 357,082 ² 826,101 ³	301,432 ² 639,181 ³	-1,450 ² -10,642 ³	54,200 ² 176,278 ³	-
6 Brooklyn National . . .	-537	104,169	102,203	-839	1,127	-
7 Columbian National . . .	5,432	2,927,697	2,452,020	-66,958	408,719	80,000
8 Connecticut General . . .	-125,104	8,511,928	8,126,758	-10,596	374,574	240,000
9 Connecticut Mutual . . .	-76,424	11,826,396	11,159,181	-416,255	250,960	-
10 Continental American . . .	-1,296	843,529	826,951	-1,118	15,460	76,504
11 Eastern . . .	-	68,064	53,269	-3,390	11,405	-
12 Equitable of Iowa . . .	-99,582	7,426,825	6,741,079	-5,050	680,696	100,000
13 Equitable of New York . . .	-423,674	75,537,010	71,399,406	-94,091	4,043,513	-
14 Farmers and Traders . . .	-	349,666	142,522	-	207,144	30,000
15 Fidelity Mutual . . .	26,770	5,458,378	5,214,415	3,597	247,560	-
16 Guardian . . .	12,074	5,342,971	5,141,399	-7,742	193,830	60
17 Home . . .	5,771	4,704,867	4,504,644	-1,497	198,726	-
18 John Hancock Mutual . . .	29,737	{ 21,993,069 ² 21,043,792 ³	21,329,991 ² 17,037,011 ³	16,491	679,569 ² 4,006,781 ³	-
19 Massachusetts Mutual . . .	-140,340	21,596,828	21,405,557	-7,994	183,277	-
20 Massachusetts Protective . . .	-	215,703	171,337	-260	44,106	-
21 Metropolitan . . .	{ 1,069,695 ² -738 ³	106,657,077 ² 136,430,642 ³	99,706,619 ² 122,980,194 ³	-	6,950,458 ² 13,450,448 ³	-
22 Ministers Mutual . . .	-622	47,773	47,629	-	144	-
23 Monarch . . .	-	62,936	59,018	-490	3,428	44,560
24 Morris Plan . . .	-	8,434	-	-	8,434	73,000
25 Mutual . . .	216,545	58,790,649	56,543,648	147,023	2,394,024	-
26 Mutual Benefit . . .	-97,106	36,065,443	35,927,305	-	138,138	-
27 Mutual Trust . . .	-3,216	2,308,145	2,139,027	-3,616	165,502	-
28 National . . .	-133,637	8,736,773	8,446,627	35,183	325,329	-
29 New England Mutual . . .	-51,480	12,634,430	12,547,483	-	86,947	-
30 New York . . .	212,485	84,174,310	76,849,480	-244,772	7,080,058	-
31 North American . . .	-	909,737	858,499	1,773	53,011	-
32 Northwestern Mutual . . .	279,846	56,458,643	55,818,344	-38,317	601,982	-
33 Paul Revere . . .	-	16,465	4,500	-394	11,571	-
34 Penn Mutual . . .	255,334	26,262,364	25,903,848	-11,102	347,414	-
35 Phoenix Mutual . . .	-324,526	6,504,168	6,199,459	-5,000	299,709	-
36 Provident Mutual . . .	-98,558	13,316,386	13,003,792	-51,971	260,623	-
37 Prudential . . .	-4,912	{ 69,929,775 ² 137,637,366 ³	65,002,925 ² 122,679,772 ³	-	4,926,850 ² 14,957,594 ³	2,437 ² 4,142 ³
38 Savings Banks 4 ⁵ . . .	-10,240	428,079	426,806	-31	1,242	-
39 Security Mutual . . .	-1,320	1,619,861	1,550,034	-3,446	66,381	-
40 Shenandoah . . .	-	731,727	708,665	-1,209	21,853	-
41 State Mutual . . .	36,230	7,288,252	7,153,130	21,575	156,697	-
42 Sun Life (U. S. Branch) . . .	-147,814	12,731,260	11,694,015	111,933	1,149,178	-
43 Travelers . . .	-212,145	30,298,540	28,367,608	-	1,930,932	3,200,000
44 Union Central . . .	21,978	20,762,390	20,256,979	-10,510	494,901	150,000
45 Union Labor . . .	-	22,016	19,990	-	2,026	7,500
46 Union Mutual . . .	-1,316	1,320,502	1,256,889	-8,239	55,374	-
47 United Life and Accident . . .	-78	502,829	480,290	-	22,539	-
Totals . . .	{ \$-201,685 ² -738 ³	\$753,759,460 ² 295,937,901 ³	\$715,802,994 ² 263,336,158 ³	\$-1,111,881 ² -10,642 ³	\$36,844,585 ² 32,591,101 ³	\$4,629,061 ² 4,142 ³

² Ordinary.³ Industrial.⁴ Policy year ends October 31.⁵ Includes General Insurance Guaranty Fund.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DEC. 31, 1934—Concluded

Dividends allowed Policy- holders	Gain or Loss from Invest- ments	Gain or Loss on Disability Benefits (Excluding Loading)	Gain or Loss on Accidental Death Benefits (Excluding Loading)	Increase in Special Funds plus Gain or Loss from All Sources	Surplus Dec. 31, 1933	Increase in Surplus	Surplus Dec. 31, 1934	
\$598,849	\$-112,257	\$76,550	\$40,202	\$-47,782	\$967,892	\$-30,052	\$937,840	1
2,215,916	-8,792,582	-2,273,539	12,987	6,360,385	8,495,959	445,295	8,941,254	2
60,441	-898	-24,087	1,412	-87,792	246,047	24,849	270,896	3
887,829	-205,183	-8,696	5,303	20,707	1,621,330	-508,712	1,112,618	4
69,698 ²	-291,002	{-4,673 ² }	3,190	72,959	549,685	-226,871	322,814	5
85,437 ³		{-7,304 ³ }						
-	-1,539	-14,371	2,812	-936	44,221	-32,560	11,661	6
23,597	-991,891	-21,661	-	-114,230	621,367	-284,810	336,557	7
1,100,920	-2,553,704	-627,112	84,920	1,523,151	3,152,331	568,518	3,720,849	8
4,506,149	-1,831,701	75,519	188,991	-56,718	9,504,256	-346,601	9,157,655	9
161,687	-60,090	-89,231	7,176	44,795	1,119,524	86,868	1,188,392	10
-	-1,711	-11,781	1,330	-3,786	43,348	-31,038	12,310	11
2,671,822	-512,999	-250,428	103,332	-74,478	4,491,905	91,697	4,583,602	12
34,035,528	-12,486,245	-3,423,671	67,101	-995,230	45,859,629	-5,325,578	40,534,051	13
-	8,945	4,571	9,323	-127,099	326,982	87,708	414,690	14
1,636,319	-934,444	-180,165	22,404	29,138	5,340,311	-79,331	5,260,980	15
2,477,850	-587,488	-256,139	30,946	-62,972	5,029,819	50,512	5,080,331	16
1,557,363	-1,178,153	-77,504	48,067	578,958	3,152,455	42,554	3,195,009	17
8,272,637 ²	-5,811,892	-578,000	321,392	-1,447,785	43,793,536	284,140	44,077,676	18
7,228,724 ³								
9,592,753	-4,085,690	-105,838	81,674	1,506,905	15,672,687	363,796	16,036,483	19
-	-43,552	-984	-285	51,120	649,426	100,708	750,134	20
49,940,340 ²	-38,243,815	-3,050,404	1,409,112	-12,466,256	241,903,926	2,746,331	244,650,257	21
44,250,600 ³								
-	-19,636	-1,645	-	-230	30,087	-24,424	5,663	22
30,328	-54,053	-1,682	-	93,231	248,036	66,697	314,733	23
-	-13,360	-6,904	-	-54,639	726,222	-22,054	704,168	24
28,390,489	-10,109,575	-6,341,581	669,156	3,830,083	61,207,802	108,085	61,315,887	25
12,036,388	-3,930,145	70,968	-	-14,105,883	24,881,756	-12,841,172	12,040,584	26
685,314	-433,891	30,851	23,685	-122,203	1,128,730	-52,340	1,076,390	27
3,126,807	-491,711	-294,202	18,987	-111,422	8,002,556	529,271	8,531,827	28
9,729,748	-2,507,194	-214,631	90,875	506,841	16,221,288	-353,454	15,867,834	29
45,030,725	-10,554,191	-10,953,753	1,475,690	-2,115,805	116,196,568	702,273	116,898,841	30
-	-745,547	-127,849	32,303	618,416	290,221	-162,229	127,992	31
34,979,875	-13,654,202	89,024	-	-425,193	58,150,502	-7,029,841	51,120,661	32
-	-12,310	1,108	1,660	13,971	136,027	25,646	161,673	33
11,571,989	-1,750,133	-663,616	259,042	-16,088	23,670,799	-1,001,075	22,669,724	34
2,538,574	-2,366,956	333,381	168,274	1,854,212	4,787,879	1,043,684	5,831,563	35
4,746,408	-1,713,071	53,332	7,050	-7,858,688	18,306,621	-8,322,894	9,983,727	36
26,192,157 ²	-15,170,146	-5,243,037	2,002,867	-15,098,547	68,705,388	1,323,822	70,029,210	37
38,369,460 ³								
821,751	-118,195	-	-	-13,833	1,198,479	102,179	1,300,658	38
218,469	-328,452	-23,137	17,539	-74,735	408,890	-275,149	133,741	39
4,693	-31,051	-5,236	2,066	-100,478	238,762	3,169	241,931	40
2,963,528	-1,059,787	-90,108	5,399	355,040	9,268,499	-124,592	9,143,907	41
4,774,927	117,171	-298,405	177,220	-223,401	10,317,963	1,112,801	11,430,764	42
1,918	-3,799,460	-5,379,139	82,897	2,642,593	13,998,260	1,439,316	15,437,576	43
4,414,523	-5,856,626	-93,353	255,630	506,664	6,196,981	-4,193,768	2,003,213	44
15,763	-32,758	18,243	5,611	-56,718	457,700	34,501	492,201	45
286,512	-146,406	1,060	-11,336	3,579	784,167	-17,694	766,473	46
-	-40,587	-16,302	47,984	-116,371	190,165	-10,567	179,598	47
\$312,388,482 ²	\$-153,540,163	{-\$39,998,347 ² }	\$7,773,997	\$-35,366,550	\$838,336,984	\$-29,930,386	\$808,406,598	
89,934,221 ³		{-7,304 ³ }						

TABLE N.—PRINCIPAL SALARIES PAID DURING THE YEAR 1934

NAME OF COMPANY	DIRECTORS		President	VICE PRESIDENT		Secret- ary	Assist- ant Secre- tary	Treas- urer	Comp- troller	Actuary	Assistant Actuary	Counsel	Auditor	Superin- tendent of Agencies
	No.	Amt.		No.	Amt.									
Acacia Mutual	22	\$24,485	2	\$29,250	(2) \$13,450	\$3,225	\$4,800	\$6,000	(3) \$9,623	(6) \$7,750	—	—	—	—
Aetna	11	16,390	9	176,840	(7) 78,545	(14) 100,698	— ^a	— ^a	(3) 30,400 ^s	(2) 12,200	(6) 51,875	—	—	—
Bankers National	17	2,425	3	16,015	5,672	—	— ^s	— ^s	4,172	—	—	—	—	\$7,200
Berkshire	8	1,330	2	24,300	(2) 19,350	(3) 12,850	13,560	(2)	14,580	4,000	—	—	\$5,300	6,000
Boston Mutual	13	3,385	18,000	—	—	12,000	— ¹⁰	—	6,000	—	—	—	—	—
Brooklyn National	9	690	3,580	6,447	8,000	(2) 5,290	170	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Columbian National	7	2,017	25,295	23,440	(3) 13,520	—	4,320	— ¹	8,541	3,393	11,080	5,040	—	—
Connecticut General	7	1,500	28,500	70,017	(2) 18,233 ²	(7) 53,229	8,779	—	10,456	(2) 14,294	9,729	—	—	8,982
Connecticut Mutual	4	8,380	36,000	66,417	(4) 43,250	(2) 14,200	—	—	8,500 ^s	5,500	—	—	—	12,417
Continental American	14	1,900	13,860	30,622	— ²	3,900	4,760	5,447	6,500	3,600	2,400	—	—	—
Eastern	21	343	9,720	7,740	4,550	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	— ^s
Equitable of Iowa	5	1,500	33,000	75,970	(3) 27,640	(6) 28,880	— ³	— ³	10,000 ^s	(2) 12,400	(3) 24,790	6,000	—	— ^s
Equitable of New York	29	16,155	76,250	233,687	(2) 49,596	(4) 44,312	23,187	—	— ^s	(2) 17,625	64,050	(3) 24,464	(4) 46,625	(4) 46,625
Farmers and Traders	16	1,089	8,400	—	6,500	—	4,000	5,060	— ¹¹	—	615	—	7,000	— ^s
Fidelity Mutual	9	4,025	36,000	3	47,000	11,500	6,750	8,000	(2)	17,800	(2) 9,923	—	6,250	—
Guardian	16	5,760	25,500	1	17,500	(2) 18,900	7,700	—	—	9,000	6,800	—	—	9,000
Home	14	5,818	25,000	3	48,500	(3) 24,900 ²	5,067	—	—	5,500	(2) 11,000	10,000	—	11,000
John Hancock Mutual	10	4,640	42,500	6	128,050	(5) 41,167	—	— ³	—	— ^s	(3) 19,950	(3) 20,700 ⁷	13,300	13,300
Massachusetts Mutual	8	4,080	50,500	5	109,850	(2) 19,300	(5) 28,040	3,000	(2)	17,400 ^s	(3) 14,700	(2) 23,750	(4) 17,494	7,608
Massachusetts Protective	3,000	—	—	—	—	3,000	3,000	3,000	(2)	5,600	—	—	—	—
Metropolitan	20	22,580	150,000	17	514,475	18,000	(12) 139,500	27,625	28,900	(2) 55,250	(7) 83,750	—	16,200	(12) 245,600
Ministers Mutual	—	—	—	—	—	5,000	—	300	—	—	—	—	—	— ^s
Monarch	1	300	55,300	2	33,600	9,300	(3) 15,660	9,300	—	6,000	—	—	—	— ^s
Morris Plan	9	600	20,000	1	15,000	300	—	— ³	—	—	—	—	—	— ^s
Mutual Benefit	34	30,980	112,500	6	198,000	9,500	(2) 17,950	22,500	17,000	(2) 33,750 ^s	7,733	— ⁷ (2)	19,804	— ^s
Mutual Trust	5	1,350	22,565	2	118,250	7,950	(6) 41,325	13,050	— ⁵	(4) 26,615	15,000 ⁷	4,975	—	— ^s
National	10	4,250	25,000	5	58,800	(2) 18,100	(2) 10,350	10,000	—	10,000	—	—	—	5,922
New England Mutual	5	2,100	55,000	5	107,833	(2) 43,114	—	14,833	—	13,200	(2) 13,292	— ⁷	6,550	8,100
New York	25	32,810	96,000	9	277,510	(4) 58,255	(11) 113,929	41,780	18,000	13,308 ^s	(3) 30,894	(2) 54,000	12,720	16,500
North American	11	780	20,586	1	3,488	5,940	(2) 13,050	—	—	8,298	—	—	—	—
Northwestern Mutual	25	4,675	38,000	5	90,650	17,100	(5) 37,525	7,063	15,200	— ^s	(4) 29,842	20,000	5,208	17,000
Paul Reverse	—	—	—	—	—	(2) 23,550	7,950	10,800	— ⁴	(3) 37,800	(2) 12,750	(2) 13,238	7,500	10,800
Penn Mutual	13	12,260	51,000	4	79,916	(3) 24,225	(2) 14,073	7,967	5,162	5,477 ^s	—	6,473 ⁷	—	— ^s
Phoenix Mutual	25	7,060	34,200	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Pt. II.

Provident Mutual	17,965	36,000	4	79,000	7,500 ²	(4)	25,250	10,000	17,000	—	— ⁶	(2)	12,550	—	7,000	17,000
Prudential	39,440	100,000	14	406,750	17,840	(13)	161,395	17,000	17,000	—	31,500 ⁶	(4)	38,695	—	7,090	—
Security Mutual	1,180	16,458	1	5,867	5,150	—	—	6,000	7,792	—	10,375	—	—	6,492	—	9,583
Shenandoah	—	15,150	2	20,563	11,400	(2)	6,900	11,000	7,000	—	5,400	—	—	—	—	— ⁹
State Mutual	5,180	36,000	2	32,250	15,000	(3)	5,225	17,750 ³	11,756	(3)	33,713	(3)	7,125	11,000	14,000	(6)
Sun Life	30,223	46,750	2	43,750	15,000	(3)	30,110	12,420	16,394	(3)	25,265 ⁵	(5)	33,079	—	8,950	(4)
Travelers	10,494	47,250	8	188,184	(6)	74,532	(23)	187,099	9,000	—	10,800	7,200	—	—	14,400	8,925
Union Central	900	31,500	5	113,125	11,625	(5)	32,566	—	—	—	— ⁵	—	—	—	—	—
Union Labor	—	12,000	1	8,400	6,735	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
United Life and Accident	3,490	12,745	2	13,413	4,200	—	1,800	3,600	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	370	6,000	1	1,293	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,500

¹ President also comptroller.² One vice-president also secretary.³ One vice-president also treasurer.⁴ One vice-president also comptroller.⁵ One vice-president also actuary.⁶ One vice-president also associate actuary.⁷ One vice-president also counsel⁸ One vice-president also auditor.⁹ One vice-president also superintendent of agencies.¹⁰ Secretary also treasurer.¹¹ Secretary also actuary.¹² President also actuary.¹³ Actuary also comptroller

TABLE O.—SHOWING PRINCIPAL DEPOSITORIES OF COMPANIES IN 1934 AND BALANCES IN THE MONTHS OF MARCH, JUNE, SEPTEMBER, AND ON DECEMBER 31

NAME OF COMPANY	Name of Bank	Location of Bank	March	June	Sept.	Dec. 31	Rate of Interest (Per Cent)
Acacia Mutual	Columbia National	Washington, D. C.	\$292,261	\$198,475	\$329,377	\$229,076	-
	Hamilton National	Washington, D. C.	307,817	202,717	409,040	174,897	-
	National Savings and Trust Co.	Washington, D. C.	308,885	214,849	344,606	229,326	-
Aetna	First National	New York, N. Y.	16,929,249	13,900,485	14,498,451	6,612,914	0-1/4
	Hartford National and Trust Co.	Hartford, Conn.	5,475,960	4,678,599	4,613,163	4,456,493	0-1-1/4
Bankers National	Bankers Trust Co.	New York, N. Y.	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1/4
	Fidelity Union Trust Co.	Newark, N. J.	75,948	67,491	48,881	16,121	-
Berkshire	Chase National	New York, N. Y.	482,833	649,857	571,372	694,743	-
	Pittsfield-Third National and Trust Co.	Pittsfield, Mass.	221,469	239,165	136,984	197,085	-
Boston Mutual	Union Trust Co.	Pittsburgh, Pa.	120,948	258,489	165,345	132,925	-
	First National	Boston, Mass.	162,549	119,905	150,521	167,480	-
Brooklyn National	State Street Trust Co.	Boston, Mass.	142,973	93,137	140,694	167,505	-
	Newton Trust Co.	Newton, Mass.	26,934	24,467	25,101	20,888	-
Columbian National	Manufacturers Trust Co.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	62,909	25,682	64,222	38,016	-
	Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Co.	Boston, Mass.	290,986	310,953	283,428	785,512	-
	National Shawmut	Boston, Mass.	195,353	279,185	303,950	333,146	-
	State Street Trust Co.	Boston, Mass.	203,801	286,097	244,654	297,868	-
Connecticut General	Hartford National and Trust Co.	Hartford, Conn.	1,039,432	1,030,933	1,138,839	1,931,641	-
	The Commercial National and Trust Co.	Hartford, Conn.	998,851	972,323	1,074,713	1,803,399	-
	J. P. Morgan & Co. (Private)	New York, N. Y.	341,274	371,399	413,939	933,944	-
Connecticut Mutual	Hartford-Connecticut Trust Co.	New York, N. Y.	1,154,303	1,115,866	4,899,442	2,129,234	-
	Hartford National and Trust Co.	Hartford, Conn.	1,537,972	2,307,734	4,050,796	2,833,717	0-1-1/4
Continental American Eastern	Wilmington Trust Co.	Wilmington, Del.	1,020,858	2,269,922	3,723,360	2,453,344	0-1-1/4
	Chase National	New York, N. Y.	380,417	322,073	357,393	333,166	-
	Bankers Trust Co.	New York, N. Y.	37,144	33,142	14,944	25,878	-
Equitable of Iowa	Central National and Trust Co.	New York, N. Y.	997,337	982,068	1,626,518	800,733	-
	Continental-Illinois Bank and Trust Co.	Chicago, Ill.	798,153	837,475	775,105	632,188	-
	Chase National	New York, N. Y.	717,478	680,471	642,206	741,952	-
Equitable of New York	Bank of Manhattan Co.	New York, N. Y.	28,959,944	40,827,551	46,847,196	32,682,016	-
Farmers and Traders	Guaranty Trust Co.	New York, N. Y.	6,920,342	12,080,665	21,803,316	6,351,061	-
	Lincoln National and Trust Co.	New York, N. Y.	16,164,605	19,571,394	22,939,011	14,221,866	-
Fidelity Mutual	Corn Exchange National and Trust Co.	Syracuse, N. Y.	122,179	98,942	192,652	71,032	-
	First National	Philadelphia, Pa.	666,738	799,132	880,875	1,134,755	0-1
	Chemical Bank and Trust Co.	Philadelphia, Pa.	628,221	634,924	783,944	976,283	0-1
Guardian	Bank of Manhattan Co.	New York, N. Y.	538,641	377,680	604,673	641,082	-
	Continental Bank and Trust Co., The	New York, N. Y.	599,285	758,374	929,419	1,502,258	-
	Corn Exchange Bank and Trust Co.	New York, N. Y.	451,722	469,970	556,310	878,820	-
	Corn Exchange Bank Trust Co. (Washington Branch)	New York, N. Y.	400,838	403,224	507,622	971,120	-
Home	Central Hanover Bank and Trust Co.	Washington, D. C.	1,374,931	1,540,535	1,733,448	907,847	-
	Bankers Trust Co.	New York, N. Y.	309,462	509,462	609,462	409,462	-
			-	200,000	300,000	300,000	-

John Hancock Mutual	First National	Boston, Mass.	6,261,994	7,085,129	12,553,162	9,750,963
	Guaranty Trust Co.	New York, N. Y.	2,015,370	1,077,886	1,219,404	1,096,076
	National Shawmut	Boston, Mass.	1,063,762	813,762	1,013,762	1,013,762
Massachusetts Mutual	New York Trust Co.	New York, N. Y.	3,617,126	4,488,386	4,392,621	3,029,271
	Irving Trust Co.	New York, N. Y.	3,240,135	4,444,773	4,267,917	2,980,120
	State Street Trust Co.	Boston, Mass.	1,771,024	2,623,598	2,568,942	1,524,404
Massachusetts Protective	Worcester County National	Worcester, Mass.	197,250	229,453	321,710	452,543
	Chase National (Metropolitan Branch)	New York, N. Y.	87,957,637	104,455,114	105,636,998	29,156,261
Metropolitan	Central Hanover Bank and Trust Co.	New York, N. Y.	6,063,384	6,064,560	8,065,981	8,068,400
Ministers Mutual	New York Trust Co.	New York, N. Y.	6,070,029	6,071,218	8,072,653	8,073,071
Monarch	Union Trust Co.	Boston, Mass.	17,016	11,640	5,210	20,820
Morris Plan	State Street Trust Co.	Springfield, Mass.	66,629	96,514	94,548	50,014
	Chase National	New York, N. Y.	8,116	12,800	51,529	34,336
Mutual	National City Bank of N. Y.	New York, N. Y.	10,707,520	12,424,818	11,428,824	7,994,765
	First National	New York, N. Y.	8,658,000	8,858,000	5,058,000	5,058,000
	National Newark and Essex Banking Co.	New York, N. Y.	3,150,001	7,419,261	9,768,690	6,392,338
Mutual Benefit	National State	Newark, N. J.	2,678,174	2,988,794	3,124,533	2,721,799
	Bankers Trust Co.	Newark, N. J.	2,832,312	3,061,080	3,158,895	2,732,288
	First National	New York, N. Y.	2,058,129	2,254,703	2,488,238	1,938,905
Mutual Trust	Northern Trust Co.	Chicago, Ill.	538,824	225,415	344,254	277,089
	Central Exchange National	Chicago, Ill.	152,415	185,554	172,866	198,317
	Central Hanover Bank and Trust Co.	Chicago, Ill.	76,592	73,693	79,858	67,138
National	First National	New York, N. Y.	935,651	696,886	869,993	389,478
	Chemical Bank and Trust Co.	Boston, Mass.	674,316	531,882	412,611	557,416
	First National	New York, N. Y.	725,294	494,780	425,110	913,668
New England	Merchants National	Boston, Mass.	4,573,745	5,072,441	5,897,362	7,982,506
	State Street Trust Co.	Boston, Mass.	4,543,195	5,189,340	6,040,338	7,948,000
	Chemical Bank and Trust Co. (Fifth Avenue Office)	Boston, Mass.	347,851	343,123	389,418	326,051
New York	Chase National (Madison Square Branch)	New York, N. Y.	15,013,978	10,684,761	12,092,928	4,214,525
	Bankers Trust Co.	New York, N. Y.	12,778,228	10,931,379	12,811,073	2,584,581
North American	Chase National	New York, N. Y.	8,541,663	9,360,810	11,163,150	4,190,081
	Bankers Trust Co.	New York, N. Y.	264,432	348,728	202,404	244,187
	Chase National	New York, N. Y.	166,810	195,801	188,934	234,949
Northwestern Mutual	Bankers Trust Co.	New York, N. Y.	2,927,384	1,981,220	2,678,878	1,807,783
	Marine National Exchange	New York, N. Y.	1,902,836	1,535,774	1,470,330	1,709,066
Paul Revere	Worcester County Trust Co.	Milwaukee, Wis.	2,113,975	1,581,883	1,693,175	1,625,464
	Philadelphia National	Worcester, Mass.	90,109	105,431	105,549	172,950
Penn Mutual	First National	Philadelphia, Pa.	2,189,845	1,177,380	1,021,454	710,249
	Pennsylvania Co. for Insurance on Lives and Granting Annuities	Philadelphia, Pa.	1,876,863	1,012,961	902,036	756,777
	Phoenix State Bank and Trust Co.	Hartford, Conn.	597,094	628,016	527,505	812,905
Phoenix Mutual	Hartford National and Trust Co.	Hartford, Conn.	4,185,640	4,715,842	3,699,822	4,066,147
	Provident Trust Co.	Hartford, Conn.	762,320	1,236,388	1,748,313	736,223
Provident Mutual	The Philadelphia National	New York, N. Y.	386,986	271,465	206,298	169,599
	Chase National	Philadelphia, Pa.	4,914,528	4,326,224	6,059,821	6,602,362
	Guaranty Trust Co.	Philadelphia, Pa.	1,500,000	1,000,000	1,500,000	2,000,389
Prudential	Chase National	New York, N. Y.	62,217	63,420	70,302	76,276
	Fidelity Union Trust Co.	New York, N. Y.	10,509,489	13,802,877	11,100,857	9,175,260
		Newark, N. J.	9,164,929	11,789,198	10,508,168	9,418,778
		Newark, N. J.	4,406,693	5,398,320	4,416,049	4,125,289

TABLE O.—SHOWING PRINCIPAL DEPOSITORIES OF COMPANIES IN 1934, ETC.—Concluded

NAME OF COMPANY	Name of Bank	Location of Bank	March	June	Sept.	Dec. 31	Rate of Interest (Per Cent)
Security Mutual	First National	Binghamton, N. Y.	229,216	158,506	244,476	280,709	—
Shenandoah	Liberty Trust Co.	Roanoke, Va.	100,000	90,000	50,000	35,000	3—
State Mutual	Bank of New York and Trust Co.	New York, N. Y.	1,530,295	1,668,032	1,671,736	2,140,840	—
	Second National	Boston, Mass.	823,042	1,020,690	915,477	998,799	—
	State Street Trust Co.	Boston, Mass.	834,840	909,918	863,498	1,025,014	—
Sun Life (U. S. Branch)	Pennsylvania Co. for Insurance on Lives and Granting Annuities	Philadelphia, Pa.	76,490	60,208	67,729	43,900	—
	First National	Boston, Mass.	84,589	70,528	66,341	39,297	—
	Tradesmen's National and Trust Co.	Pittsburgh, Pa.	29,373	24,677	19,363	16,682	—
Travelers	Chase National	New York, N. Y.	6,696,600	5,592,600	5,012,700	630,522	0— $\frac{3}{4}$
	Connecticut River Banking Co.	Hartford, Conn.	2,842,400	2,992,900	2,875,200	3,119,258	—
	First National	Boston, Mass.	2,729,700	2,323,100	1,439,000	334,194	—
Union Central	Irving Trust Co.	New York, N. Y.	1,979,799	1,970,239	1,169,027	1,672,912	—
	First National	New York, N. Y.	827,617	1,804,883	1,065,615	1,057,555	—
Union Labor	Chemical Bank and Trust Co.	New York, N. Y.	811,216	1,390,356	1,053,194	788,659	—
Union Mutual	Riggs National	Washington, D. C.	116,069	124,700	92,953	97,422	—
	Portland National	Portland, Me.	596,041	814,990	818,862	577,515	—
	Canadian Bank of Commerce	Montreal, Can.	107,417	159,398	158,935	146,563	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
United Life and Accident	Mechanicks National	Concord, N. H.	149,344	152,238	144,140	133,632	—

TABLE P.—CAPITAL, ASSETS, LIABILITIES, SURPLUS, INCOME, AND DISBURSEMENTS—MISCELLANEOUS COMPANIES

NAME OF COMPANY	Class of Business Written in Massachusetts in 1934	Admitted Assets	Liabilities except Capital	Capital	Surplus	Income	Disbursements
Aetna Casualty and Surety	Accident, Health, Liability, including Auto, Fidelity, Surety, Plate Glass, Burglary and Theft, Sprinkler, Steam Boiler, Machinery, and Property Damage and Collision, including Auto.	\$31,571,458	\$19,608,426	\$3,000,000	\$8,963,032	\$18,263,653	\$15,555,468
Aetna Life, Accident Dept.	Accident, Health, Liability, including Auto., and Workmen's Compensation	— ¹	28,265,869	— ¹	— ¹	21,461,200	22,989,780
American Automobile	Auto, Liability, and Auto, Property Damage and Collision	10,742,196	7,349,423	1,000,000	2,392,773	8,194,837	6,894,761
American Bonding	*Fidelity, Surety, Plate Glass, and Burglary and Theft, Credit	1,650,585	205,125	1,000,000	445,460	566,334	443,295
American Credit Indemnity	Accident, Health, Liability, including Auto., and Workmen's Compensation	2,785,224	1,600,467	500,000	684,757	1,160,366	989,593
American Employers'	Accident, Health, Liability, including Auto, Workmen's Compensation, Fidelity, Surety, Plate Glass, Burglary and Theft, Steam Boiler, Machinery, and Property Damage and Collision, including Auto.	7,652,044	5,302,687	1,000,000	1,349,357	5,700,591	5,119,495
American Motorists	Accident, Liability, including Auto., Workmen's Compensation, and Collision, including Auto.	4,844,028	3,507,605	650,000	686,423	4,246,307	3,759,274
American Mutual Liability	Fidelity, Surety, Plate Glass, Workmen's Compensation, and Property Damage, including Auto, Property Damage, and Property Damage and Collision, other than Auto.	19,030,881	15,132,117	200,000 ²	3,698,764	14,554,225	11,816,946
American Policyholders'	Liability, including Auto., Workmen's Compensation, and Auto, Property Damage and Collision	1,401,838	\$51,737	300,000	250,101	965,854	558,991
American Re-Insurance	Accident, Health, Liability, including Auto., Workmen's Compensation, Fidelity, Surety, Burglary and Theft, Steam Boiler, Auto, Property Damage, and Property Damage and Collision, other than Auto.	7,880,340	3,900,732	1,000,000	2,988,608	2,638,191	1,697,124
American Surety	Liability, other than Auto., Workmen's Compensation, Fidelity, Surety, Plate Glass, and Burglary and Theft	21,975,415	11,792,136	7,500,000	2,683,279	10,497,615	10,059,443
Arrow Mutual Liability	Accident, Health, Liability, other than Auto., and Workmen's Compensation	432,544	260,040	—	163,504	270,751	179,221
Bankers Indemnity	Accident, Liability, including Auto., Workmen's Compensation, Surety, Plate Glass, Burglary and Theft, Auto, Property Damage, and Property Damage and Collision, other than Auto.	4,473,622	3,343,546	800,000	330,076	3,414,423	3,933,036
Boston Casualty	Accident and Health	125,350	20,320	100,000	5,030	129,392	128,254

¹ See Table A, Life Department. ² Guaranty Capital. * Authorized. Business reinsured 100%.

TABLE P.—CAPITAL, ASSETS, LIABILITIES, SURPLUS, INCOME, AND DISBURSEMENTS—MISCELLANEOUS COMPANIES—Continued

NAME OF COMPANY	Class of Business Written in Massachusetts in 1934	Admitted Assets	Liabilities except Capital	Capital	Surplus	Income	Disbursements
Car and General	Liability, including Auto., Workmen's Compensation, Plate Glass, Burglary and Theft, Live Stock, and Property Damage and Collision, including Auto.	\$2,840,241	\$1,610,108	\$500,000 ¹	\$730,133	\$1,583,123	\$1,676,747
Central Surety and Insurance	Accident, Health, Liability, including Auto., Workmen's Compensation, Fidelity, Surety, Plate Glass, Burglary and Theft, Auto. Property Damage, and Property Damage and Collision, other than Auto.	4,484,451	2,740,581	1,000,000	743,870	3,355,079	3,427,957
Century Indemnity	Accident, Health, Liability, including Auto., Workmen's Compensation, Fidelity, Surety, Plate Glass, Burglary and Theft, and Property Damage and Collision, including Auto.	7,937,486	5,586,925	1,000,000	1,350,561	6,309,379	5,303,356
Citizens Casualty	Liability, including Auto., Workmen's Compensation, Plate Glass, and Auto. Property Damage and Collision	747,344	386,315	300,000	61,029	981,224	1,332,093
Columbia Casualty	Accident, Health, Liability, other than Auto., Fidelity, Surety, Plate Glass, Burglary and Theft, Steam Boiler, Machinery, and Property Damage and Collision, other than Auto.	5,478,605	2,749,874	1,000,000	1,728,731	1,590,870	1,529,961
Columbian National Life, Accident Dept. Commercial Casualty	Accident and Health Accident, Health, Liability, including Auto., Workmen's Compensation, Fidelity, Surety, Plate Glass, Burglary and Theft, and Property Damage and Collision, including Auto.	² 9,104,402	161,629 7,545,739	² 1,000,000	² 558,063	192,451 7,074,757	237,637 8,639,343
Connecticut General Life, Accident Dept. Continental Casualty	Accident and Health Accident, Health, Liability, including Auto., Workmen's Compensation, Fidelity, Surety, Plate Glass, Burglary and Theft, Steam Boiler, Machinery, and Property Damage and Collision, including Auto.	² 21,094,855	2,435,823 16,834,257	² 1,750,000	² 2,510,598	1,612,581 15,522,549	1,538,898 14,318,632
Conveyancers Title Craftsman Insurance Eagle Indemnity	Title Accident and Health Accident, Health, Liability, including Auto., Workmen's Compensation, Fidelity, Surety, Plate Glass, Burglary and Theft, Steam Boiler, Machinery, and Property Damage and Collision, including Auto.	3,862,049 235,135	1,900,810 92,088	1,500,000 100,000	461,239 43,047	1,489,924 201,276	1,725,213 185,842
Eastern Mutual	Liability, including Auto., Workmen's Compensation, and Auto. Property Damage	7,071,680	4,796,953	1,000,000	1,274,722	3,344,968	3,695,330
Electric Mutual Liability	Liability, including Auto., Workmen's Compensation, Auto. Property Damage, and Property Damage and Collision, other than Auto.	463,728	210,300	-	253,428	208,185	117,501
Employers' Liability	Accident, Health, Liability, including Auto., Workmen's Compensation, Fidelity, Surety, Plate Glass, Burglary and Theft, Steam Boiler, Machinery, and Property Damage and Collision, including Auto.	643,566	196,335	-	447,231	289,226	176,529
		35,112,545	28,407,286	750,000 ¹	5,955,259	31,097,128	29,866,870

Employers Reinsurance	Accident, Health, Liability, including Auto., Workmen's Compensation, Fidelity, Surety, Plate Glass, Burglary and Theft, Credit, and Auto. Property Damage and Collision	9,856,496 ¹	6,373,310 8,196,129	1,500,000 ¹	1,983,186 ²	5,631,027 2,877,619	4,583,668 3,178,336
Equitable Life, Accident Dept.	Accident and Health						
European General Reinsurance	Accident, Health, Liability, including Auto., Workmen's Compensation, Fidelity, Surety, Burglary and Theft, Steam Boiler, Machinery, Credit, and Property Damage and Collision, including Auto.	14,964,802	11,518,730	650,000 ¹	2,796,072	8,539,727	7,926,386
Excess Insurance	Accident, Health, Liability, including Auto., Workmen's Compensation, Fidelity, Surety, Burglary and Theft, Steam Boiler, Machinery, and Property Damage and Collision, including Auto.	5,226,083	3,596,626	750,020	879,437	3,002,786	2,856,084
Factory Mutual Liability	Auto. Liability, and Auto. Property Damage and Collision	8,910,715	3,772,865	250,000 ³	4,887,850	3,155,463	1,936,771
Federal Life and Casualty	Accident and Health	771,396	209,732	450,000	111,664	719,652	691,404
Federal Mutual Liability	* Liability, including Auto., Workmen's Compensation, and Property Damage and Collision, including Auto.	113,638	81,013	-	32,625	5,018	78,389
Fidelity and Casualty	Accident, Health, Liability, including Auto., Workmen's Compensation, Fidelity, Surety, Plate Glass, Burglary and Theft, Steam Boiler, Machinery, and Property Damage and Collision, including Auto.	34,564,601	28,136,900	2,250,000	4,177,701	25,606,911	23,167,455
Fidelity and Deposit	Fidelity, Surety, Plate Glass, and Burglary and Theft	17,592,747	12,973,732	2,400,000	2,219,015	12,245,036	11,058,079
Fireman's Fund Indemnity	Accident, Liability, including Auto., Workmen's Compensation, Fidelity, Surety, Burglary and Theft, Auto. Property Damage and Property Damage and Collision, other than Auto.	7,224,932	4,329,190	1,000,000	1,895,742	4,411,338	3,491,541
First Reinsurance	Accident, Health, Liability, including Auto., Surety, Burglary and Theft, and Auto. Property Damage	1,585,883	792,328	500,000	293,555	682,130	948,918
General Accident Fire and Life	Accident, Health, Liability, including Auto., Workmen's Compensation, Plate Glass, Burglary and Theft, Steam Boiler, Machinery, and Property Damage and Collision, including Auto.	26,390,645	18,051,553	450,000 ¹	7,889,092	17,194,267	15,525,841
General Reinsurance	Accident, Health, Liability, including Auto., Workmen's Compensation, Fidelity, Surety, Burglary and Theft, Steam Boiler, Auto. Property Damage, and Property Damage and Collision, other than Auto.	10,249,417	7,846,065	1,000,000	1,403,352	5,780,880	6,483,006
Glens Falls Indemnity	Accident, Health, Liability, including Auto., Workmen's Compensation, Fidelity, Surety, Plate Glass, Burglary and Theft, and Property Damage and Collision, including Auto.	7,951,225	5,730,457	1,000,000	1,220,768	6,373,482	6,003,341
Globe Indemnity	Accident, Health, Liability, including Auto., Workmen's Compensation, Fidelity, Surety, Plate Glass, Burglary and Theft, Steam Boiler, Machinery, and Property Damage and Collision, including Auto.	32,363,995	23,676,969	2,500,000	6,187,026	17,194,089	16,697,219

* Authorized. Business reinsured 100%

¹ Deposit Capital. ² See Table A, Life Department. ³ Guarantee Fund.

TABLE P.—CAPITAL, ASSETS, LIABILITIES, SURPLUS, INCOME, AND DISBURSEMENTS—MISCELLANEOUS COMPANIES—Continued

NAME OF COMPANY	Class of Business Written in Massachusetts in 1934	Admitted Assets	Liabilities except Capital	Capital	Surplus	Income	Disburse- ments
Great American Indemnity	Accident, Health, Liability, including Auto., Workmen's Compensation, Fidelity, Surety, Plate Glass, Burglary and Theft, and Property Damage and Collision, including Auto.	\$10,100,746	\$7,567,417	\$750,000	\$1,783,329	\$7,830,020	\$7,110,127
Guarantee Company of North America	Fidelity and Surety	1,775,150	326,930	200,000	1,248,220	437,166	392,568
Hardware Mutual Casualty	Liability, including Auto., Workmen's Compensation, Plate Glass, Burglary and Theft, and Property Damage and Collision, including Auto.	6,284,858	5,206,774	-	1,078,084	6,325,588	5,370,199
Hartford Accident and Indemnity	Accident, Health, Liability, including Auto., Workmen's Compensation, Fidelity, Surety, Plate Glass, Burglary and Theft, and Property Damage and Collision, including Auto.	46,696,662	35,142,385	3,000,000	8,554,277	31,504,724	28,464,625
Hartford Live Stock	Live Stock	1,151,987	265,077	500,000	386,910	314,374	281,435
Hartford Steam Boiler	Steam Boiler and Machinery	17,626,655	8,743,959	3,000,000	5,882,696	6,702,602	5,760,329
Home Indemnity	Accident, Liability, including Auto., Workmen's Compensation, Fidelity, Surety, Plate Glass, Burglary and Theft, and Property Damage and Collision, including Auto.	4,672,160	2,735,651	1,050,000	886,509	1,697,049	2,358,456
Indemnity Insurance	Accident, Health, Liability, including Auto., Workmen's Compensation, Fidelity, Surety, Plate Glass, Burglary and Theft, Water Damage, Live Stock, and Property Damage and Collision, including Auto.	19,290,770	16,385,719	1,000,000	1,905,051	12,310,745	12,440,022
Interboro Mutual Indemnity	Auto. Liability and Auto. Property Damage	3,112,482	1,505,958	-	1,606,524	1,431,112	1,068,792
International Fidelity	Surety	1,910,437	85,501	300,000	1,524,936	438,539	224,407
John Hancock Mutual Life, Accident Dept.	Accident and Health	543,375	63,479	500,000	30,897	311,325	229,210
Lawyers Title	Title	12,478	12,478	-	-	42,359	82,724
Liberty Mutual	Accident, Liability, including Auto., Workmen's Compensation, Fidelity, Plate Glass, Burglary and Theft, Steam Boiler, Machinery, and Property Damage and Collision, including Auto.	29,479,737	22,807,497	-	6,672,240	23,546,187	18,366,657
London Guarantee and Accident	Accident, Health, Liability, including Auto., Workmen's Compensation, Surety, Plate Glass, Burglary and Theft, Steam Boiler, Machinery, Credit, and Property Damage and Collision, including Auto.	14,104,759	9,789,516	750,000	3,565,243	8,122,526	8,493,669
London & Lancashire Indemnity	Accident, Health, Liability, including Auto., Workmen's Compensation, Fidelity, Surety, Plate Glass, Burglary and Theft, and Property Damage and Collision, including Auto.	4,755,709	3,281,070	750,000	724,639	2,909,476	2,832,545
Loyal Protective	Accident and Health	1,227,796	561,646	200,000	466,150 ^a	1,242,569	1,242,235
Lumbermens Mutual Casualty	Accident, Liability, including Auto., Workmen's Compensation, Fidelity, Plate Glass, Burglary and Theft, Steam Boiler, Machinery, and Property Damage and Collision, including Auto.	19,525,107	16,261,246	-	3,263,861 ^a	18,937,453	17,048,034

Maryland Casualty	.	.	.	Accident, Health, Liability, including Auto, Workmen's Compensation, Fidelity, Surety, Plate Glass, Burglary and Theft, Sprinkler, Steam Boiler, Machinery, and Property Damage and Collision, including Auto.
Massachusetts Accident	.	.	.	Accident and Health
Massachusetts Bonding and Insurance	.	.	.	Accident, Health, Liability, including Auto, Workmen's Compensation, Fidelity, Surety, Plate Glass, Burglary and Theft, and Property Damage and Collision, including Auto.
Massachusetts Casualty	.	.	.	Accident and Health
Massachusetts Indemnity	.	.	.	Accident and Health
Massachusetts Plate Glass	.	.	.	Plate Glass
Massachusetts Protective	.	.	.	Accident and Health
Massachusetts Title	.	.	.	Accident and Health
Medical Protective	.	.	.	Title
Merchants Mutual Casualty	.	.	.	Liability, other than Auto.
Metropolitan Casualty	.	.	.	Liability, including Auto., Workmen's Compensation, Plate Glass, and Property Damage and Collision, including Auto.
Metropolitan Life, Accident Dept.	.	.	.	Accident, Health, Liability, including Auto., Workmen's Compensation, Fidelity, Surety, Plate Glass, Burglary and Theft, Water Damage, and Property Damage and Collision, including Auto.
Monarch Life, Accident Dept.	.	.	.	Accident and Health
Mutual Boiler	.	.	.	Steam Boiler and Machinery
National Accident and Health	.	.	.	Accident and Health
National Casualty	.	.	.	Accident, Health, Liability, including Auto., Workmen's Compensation, Fidelity, Surety, Plate Glass, Burglary and Theft, and Property Damage and Collision, including Auto.
National Grange Mutual Liability	.	.	.	Auto. Liability and Auto. Property Damage and Collision
National Surety Corporation	.	.	.	Fidelity, Surety, Plate Glass, Burglary and Theft, and Credit
New Amsterdam Casualty	.	.	.	Accident, Health, Liability, including Auto., Workmen's Compensation, Fidelity, Surety, Plate Glass, Burglary and Theft, and Property Damage and Collision, including Auto.
New Century Casualty	.	.	.	Plate Glass
New York Casualty	.	.	.	Liability, including Auto., Fidelity, Surety, Plate Glass, Burglary and Theft, and Property Damage and Collision, including Auto.
North American Accident	.	.	.	Accident and Health
Norwich Union Indemnity	.	.	.	Accident, Liability, other than Auto., Workmen's Compensation, Plate Glass, Burglary and Theft, and Property Damage and Collision, other than Auto.

1 Deposit Capital.

²² See Table A, Life Department.

* Includes \$65,100 special fund for natural death contracts of Loyal Protective Association.

* Includes \$200,000 advanced to surplus in 1922.

Includes \$132,700 special fund for natural death contracts of Fraternal Protective Association.

Includes \$100,000 contributed in 1932 under Section 341 A (4) of the New York Insurance Law.

⁷ Guaranty fund.

TABLE P.—CAPITAL, ASSETS, LIABILITIES, SURPLUS, INCOME, AND DISBURSEMENTS—MISCELLANEOUS COMPANIES—Concluded

NAME OF COMPANY	Class of Business Written in Massachusetts in 1934	Admitted Assets	Liabilities except Capital	Capital	Surplus	Income	Disbursements
Ocean Accident and Guarantee	Accident, Health, Liability, including Auto., Workmen's Compensation, Fidelity, Surety, Plate Glass, Burglary and Theft, Steam Boiler, Machinery and Property Damage and Collision, including Auto.						
Ohio Casualty	Surety	\$16,401,519	\$12,839,096	\$650,000	\$2,912,423	\$11,625,846	\$11,205,771
Paul Revere Life, Accident Dept.	Accident, Health, Auto. Liability, Fidelity, Surety, and Auto. Property Damage and Collision	3,934,438	2,892,386	600,000	442,052	3,531,527	3,098,238
Peerless Casualty	Accident and Health	— ²	184,992	— ²	— ²	525,687	447,662
Phoenix Indemnity	Accident, Health, Auto. Liability, Fidelity, Surety, and Auto. Property Damage and Collision	477,117	162,777	200,000	114,340	325,338	320,923
Preferred Accident	Accident, Health, Liability, including Auto., Fidelity, Surety, Plate Glass, Burglary and Theft, and Property Damage and Collision, including Auto.	5,468,686	3,342,776	600,000	1,525,910	3,288,707	3,305,463
Protective Indemnity	Accident, Health, Liability, including Auto., Workmen's Compensation, Plate Glass, Burglary and Theft, Steam Boiler, and Property Damage and Collision, including Auto.	6,425,098	3,978,193	875,000	1,571,905	3,499,975	4,513,753
Prudential, Accident Dept.	Accident, Plate Glass and Burglary and Theft	1,465,745	268,807	500,000	696,938	324,579	376,517
Royal Indemnity	Accident and Health	— ²	753,897	— ²	— ²	1,624,130	1,404,171
Saint Paul—Mercury Indemnity	Accident, Health, Liability, including Auto., Workmen's Compensation, Fidelity, Surety, Plate Glass, Burglary and Theft, Steam Boiler, and Property Damage and Collision, including Auto.	24,751,320	19,381,617	2,500,000	2,809,703	13,477,164	14,869,500
Seaboard Surety	Liability, other than Auto., and Plate Glass	4,418,315	2,843,192	1,000,000	575,123	2,862,886	2,337,944
Security Mutual Casualty	Accident, Health, Liability, including Auto., Workmen's Compensation, Fidelity, Surety, Plate Glass, Burglary and Theft, Steam Boiler, Machinery, and Property Damage and Collision, including Auto.	2,269,556	987,128	1,000,000	282,428	1,219,360	908,874
Service Mutual Liability	Liability, including Auto., Workmen's Compensation, and Property Damage and Collision, including Auto.	8,677,562	3,157,506	—	5,520,056	2,451,786	1,785,944
Shelby Mutual Plate Glass and Casualty	Liability, other than Auto., and Plate Glass	321,427	320,148	—	1,279	348,849	392,958
Standard Accident	Accident, Health, Liability, including Auto., Workmen's Compensation, Fidelity, Surety, Plate Glass, Burglary and Theft, and Property Damage and Collision, including Auto.	1,033,381	621,647	—	411,734	903,000	835,393
Standard Surety & Casualty	Accident, Liability, including Auto., Workmen's Compensation, Fidelity, Surety, Plate Glass, Burglary and Theft, and Property Damage and Collision, including Auto.	16,474,037	14,232,928	1,456,680	784,429	12,838,329	13,934,776
Sun Indemnity	Accident, Health, Liability, including Auto., Workmen's Compensation, Fidelity, Surety, Plate Glass, Burglary and Theft, and Property Damage and Collision, including Auto.	4,909,259	2,235,232	1,500,000	1,174,027	2,430,048	2,349,644
Title Insurance Co. of Hampden County	Accident, Health, Liability, including Auto., Workmen's Compensation, Fidelity, Surety, Plate Glass, Burglary and Theft, and Property Damage and Collision, including Auto.	6,684,153	4,945,353	1,000,000	738,800	4,737,170	3,894,480
	Title	233,444	40,657	200,000	—7,213	15,799	20,946

Transit Mutual	Workmen's Compensation	300,277	106,851	-	183,426	125,950	110,709
Transportation Mutual	Auto. Liability	240,832	254,585	-	-13,753	139,172	109,319
Travelers, Accident Dept.	Accident, Health, Liability, including Auto., and Workmen's Compensation	- ²	64,465,603	- ²	- ²	47,375,676	43,188,452
Travelers Indemnity	Liability, including Auto., Plate Glass, Burglary and Theft, Steam Boiler, Machinery, and Property Damage and Collision, including Auto.	22,148,613	8,733,868	3,000,000	10,414,745	10,970,603	10,045,207
Twin Mutual Liability	Accident and Health	18,853	49,921	-	-31,068	24,757	60,631
United Casualty	Accident, Health, Liability, including Auto., Workmen's Compensation, Fidelity, Surety, Plate Glass, Burglary and Theft, Water Damage, and Property Damage and Collision, including Auto.	190,288	52,380	100,000	37,908 ³	216,644	208,399
United Life and Accident, Accident Dept.	Accident, Health, Liability, including Auto., Workmen's Compensation, Fidelity, Surety, Plate Glass, Burglary and Theft, Water Damage, and Property Damage and Collision, including Auto.	- ²	261,827	- ²	- ²	121,107	127,279
United States Casualty	Accident, Health, Liability, including Auto., Workmen's Compensation, Fidelity, Surety, Plate Glass, Burglary and Theft, Water Damage, and Property Damage and Collision, including Auto.	7,934,114	6,330,146	1,000,000	603,968	5,747,248	5,806,475
United States Fidelity and Guaranty	Accident, Health, Liability, including Auto., Workmen's Compensation, Fidelity, Surety, Plate Glass, Burglary and Theft, Water Damage, and Property Damage and Collision, including Auto.	41,113,805	32,760,267	2,800,000	5,553,538	35,541,881	39,386,196
United States Guarantee	Accident, Liability, including Auto., Fidelity, Surety, Plate Glass, Burglary and Theft, Auto. Property Damage, and Property Damage and Collision, other than Auto.	9,788,720	5,099,662	1,000,000	3,689,058	4,618,749	3,725,774
United States Mutual Liability	Liability, including Auto., and Workmen's Compensation	539,382	316,380	-	223,002	230,819	204,811
Utica Mutual	Liability, including Auto., Workmen's Compensation, Plate Glass, and Property Damage and Collision, including Auto.	8,716,706	7,217,588	-	1,499,118	4,666,875	4,235,888
Washington National	Accident and Health	3,406,722	2,201,945	600,000	604,777	5,423,990	4,771,665
Western Casualty	Workmen's Compensation	702,524	327,855	250,000	124,669	365,649	336,617
Zurich General Accident and Liability	Accident, Health, Liability, including Auto., Workmen's Compensation, Plate Glass, Burglary and Theft, and Property Damage and Collision, including Auto.	20,052,617	15,275,387	350,000 ¹	4,427,230	12,298,908	10,723,826

¹ Deposit Capital.² See Table A, Life Department.³ Includes \$28,900 special fund for natural death contracts of United States Indemnity Society.

TABLE Q.—INCOME DURING 1934—MISCELLANEOUS COMPANIES

COMPANIES	Net Premiums Written	INTEREST			Rents	Profit on Sale and Increase in Book Value of Assets	Other Sources	Total
		Mortgages	Stocks and Bonds	All Other Sources				
Aetna Casualty and Surety	\$17,119,788	\$35,052	\$1,046,389	\$3,940	\$11,966	\$33,843	\$12,675	\$18,263,653
Aetna Life, Accident Dept.	21,445,527	—	—	—	—	14,539	21,461,200 ¹	15,673
American Automobile	7,622,813	—	491,453	558	—	118,424	65,474	8,194,837
American Bonding Co. of Baltimore	—	—	54,365	9,214	2,650	1,528	381,681	1,666,334
American Credit Indemnity	—	—	108,669	3,645	—	2,484	13,289	1,660,366
American Employers	5,107,500	—	247,553	18,496	—	313,753	5,700,501	1,528
American Motorists	4,100,770	20,557	99,877	—	5,446	19,562	4,246,307	95
American Mutual Liability	13,380,242	—	653,914	40,689	133,023	297,264	14,354,225	49,093
American Policyholders	2,016,581	9,366	46,140	—	1,856	10,133	2,738	965,864
American Re-Insurance	9,095,305	—	325,054	—	275,476	9,858	2,638,191	9,858
American Surety	254,116	193	369,557	7,572	979,750	14,001	10,497,615	31,430
Arrow Mutual Liability	3,121,207	17,132	172,380	3,814	—	99,921	270,781	—
Bankers Indemnity	—	—	4,475	109	3,674	702	3,414,423	129,392
Boston Casualty	1,439,533	—	88,755	—	—	225	1,583,123	404
Car and General	3,151,188	31,921	110,748	630	9,646	44,720	3,355,079	54,610
Central Surety and Insurance	5,299,359	—	208,001	88	—	—	801,931	6,226
Century Indemnity	774,529	1,859	33,133	2,354	—	6,349	163,000	6,309,379
Citizens Casualty	1,285,453	—	221,660	3,667	2,823	68,705	981,224	8,562
Columbia Casualty	192,451	—	—	—	—	—	1,590,870	192,451 ¹
Columbian National Life, Accident Dept.	6,154,361	187,426	168,117	533	21,595	39,482	7,074,757	503,243
Commercial Casualty	1,611,612	20,992	635,794	695	—	252,361	15,522,540	1,612,581 ¹
Connecticut General Life, Accident Dept.	14,540,154	—	—	7,131	58,484	553,378	1,889,924	7,633
Continental Casualty	166,106	931,831	568	10	—	1,410	3,011,276	771
Conynancers Title Ins. and Mortgage	233,366	—	7,817	943	—	43,210	25,000	3,344,968
Crutemian	3,032,284	—	14,298	1,169	—	6,759	208,185	8
Eagle Indemnity	187,128	—	14,298	—	—	1,420	289,226	—
Eastern Mutual	281,128	—	26,474	204	—	—	31,097,128	35,458
Electric Mutual Liability	28,431,330	3,400	1,052,505	13,534	483,218	1,027,683	5,631,027	5,631,027 ¹
Employers Liability	5,233,232	43,821	291,226	8,907	20,212	8,689	2,877,619	4,940
Employers Reinsurance	2,877,587	—	—	32	—	—	64	8,539,727
Equitable Life, Accident Dept.	7,843,874	51,772	544,531	1,348	2,345	95,793	3,002,786	18,827
European General Reinsurance	2,798,444	—	162,273	3,087	—	23,155	3,155,463	9,753
Excess	2,870,919	—	266,721	8,070	7,295	6,944	11,488 ²	719,652
Factory Mutual Liability	670,631	—	23,276	18	—	—	5,018	—
Federal Life and Casualty	22,814,070	—	5,018	—	19,000	1,384,962	112,547	25,606,911
Federal Mutual Liability	10,245,643	—	1,260,956	15,376	277,882	1,161,641	12,245,036	27,437
Fidelity and Casualty	—	—	497,734	23,299	—	6,215	4,411,338	4,514
Fidelity and Deposit	—	5,400	—	432	—	—	—	—
Fireman's Fund Indemnity	4,160,968	—	239,209	—	—	—	—	—

First Reinsurance	575,485	—	86,955	8,268	—	7,490	3,932	682,130
General Accident Fire and Life	16,182,028	6,869	840,300	1,409	104,334	57,776	1,551	17,194,267
General Reinsurance	4,147,365	22,952	1,328,095	189	11,318	270,831	—	5,780,880
Glens Falls Indemnity	5,773,681	64,415	206,731	2,406	1,399	315,853	8,997	7,174,089
Globe Indemnity	15,641,469	—	1,182,093	12,025	202,515	151,938	4,049	17,194,089
Great American Indemnity	7,352,037	—	429,051	2,492	—	29,050	7,390	7,830,020
Guarantee Company of North America	282,038	—	61,126	200	—	—	93,802	437,166
Hardware Mutual Casualty	6,093,197	4,518	170,068	1,313	83,278	2,445	829	6,325,588
Hartford Accident and Indemnity	29,900,370	9,007	1,481,698	23,717	30,559	59,373	—	31,504,724
Hartford Live Stock	202,346	—	51,512	25	—	314	177	314,374
Hartford Steam Boiler	5,807,443	33,329	643,664	932	57,792	34,699	64,743	6,702,602
Home Indemnity	1,446,526	15,000	198,444	544	—	35,614	921	1,697,049
Indemnity Insurance	11,547,675	—	691,061	6,622	—	59,270	6,117	12,310,745
Interboro Mutual Indemnity	1,270,249	10,198	90,147	745	—	59,514	259	1,431,112
International Fidelity	94,654	—	86,005	77	—	256,568	1,235	438,539
John Hancock Mutual Life, Accident Dept.	311,325	—	—	—	—	—	—	311,325 ¹
Lawyers Title	—	4,958	9,268	—	18,115	10,018	—	42,359
Liberty Mutual	22,543,105	4,151	866,086	11,529	5,067	112,228	4,021	23,546,187
London Guarantee and Accident	7,189,244	—	548,527	6,996	56,704	323,605	3,450	8,122,526
London & Lancashire Indemnity	2,720,733	—	176,075	—	—	12,857	111	2,909,476
Loyal Protective	1,186,585	—	45,835	434	—	3,628	6,087	1,242,569
Lumbermens Mutual Casualty	18,307,575	111,101	374,084	7,603	15,126	120,286	1,078	18,937,453
Maryland Casualty	21,412,819	31,020	701,433	42,908	217,683	99,505	10,569,896	33,075,264
Massachusetts Accident	1,367,781	210	96,151	4,303	744	67,925	2,000	1,533,114
Massachusetts Bonding and Insurance	12,406,481	—	495,094	9,438	155,049	48,574	19,964	13,134,600
Massachusetts Casualty	71,196	—	6,182	495	—	2,312	607	80,792
Massachusetts Indemnity	650,223	—	24,820	582	—	244	938	676,807
Massachusetts Plate Glass	63,323	—	695	—	7,814	4,033	51	89,038
Massachusetts Protective	6,251,603	5,460	261,449	767	39,988	15,005	1,262	6,605,523
Massachusetts Title	1,912	—	90	—	—	3,212	—	10,274
Medical Protective	959,752	85,942	10,602	1,101	24,244	1,107	11,729	1,094,507
Merchants Mutual Casualty	2,754,272	16,640	51,604	11,670	—	44,605	16,045	2,894,836
Metropolitan Casualty	47,000,076	55,963	292,149	2,500	32,980	257,399	1,007,736	6,348,803
Metropolitan Life, Accident Dept.	14,589,135	—	—	—	—	—	2,065	14,591,200 ¹
Monarch Life, Accident Dept.	2,187,334	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,187,334 ¹
Mutual Boiler	378,363	—	—	—	—	—	—	421,096
National Accident and Health	490,625	—	34,512	—	—	7,707	514	508,721
National Casualty	2,095,514	7,469	4,631	253	3,743	—	—	2,240,975
National Grange Mutual Liability	567,042	6,079	87,068	508	2,356	10,349	39,101	608,743
National Surety Corp.	8,918,285	2,377	22,562	1,802	—	12,382	578	9,832,790
New Amsterdam Casualty	13,517,135	16,982	384,325	3,372	121,822	303,911	84,093	16,199,602
New Century Casualty	372,180	8,332	458,137	8,892	440,898	224,207	1,542,001	393,933
New York Casualty	2,258,377	8,249	6,382	22	7,029	71	—	2,604,181
North American Accident	2,575,404	42,013	95,519	136	9,771	10,974	187,391	2,698,439
Norwich Union Indemnity	2,335,937	49,283	40,545	844	—	363	9,426	2,382,669
Ocean Accident and Guarantee	10,867,704	547	154,503	906	71,077	581,897	1,101	11,623,846
Ohio Casualty	3,392,363	9,015	581,542	9,575	3,600	94,297	10,495	3,531,527

¹ All other income included in Life Department, Table B.² Includes Life Department.

TABLE Q.—INCOME DURING 1934—MISCELLANEOUS COMPANIES—Concluded

COMPANIES	Net Premiums Written	INTEREST			Rents	Profit on Sale and Increase in Book Value of Assets	Other Sources	Total
		Mortgages	Stocks and Bonds	All Other Sources				
Paul Revere Life, Accident Dept.	\$525,087	—	—	—	—	—	—	\$525,687 ¹
Peerless Casualty	286,729	\$98	\$22,237	\$296	—	\$15,978	—	325,338
Phoenix Indemnity	3,055,084	—	205,623	919	—	26,823	\$258	3,288,707
Preferred Accident	3,239,303	44,331	170,814	861	\$880	43,786	—	3,499,975
Protective Indemnity	251,651	14,909	47,816	—	4,457	5,746	—	324,579
Prudential, Accident Dept.	1,609,924	—	—	—	—	—	14,206	1,624,130 ¹
Royal Indemnity	12,234,082	1,925	1,016,449	8,000	—	213,606	13,477,164	13,477,164
Saint Paul-Mercury Indemnity	2,688,979	—	162,670	82	—	10,295	3,860	2,862,886
Seaboard Surety	1,117,857	—	86,535	254	—	14,714	—	1,219,360
Security Mutual Casualty	2,068,818	—	370,232	39	1,040	11,657	—	2,451,786
Service Mutual Liability	320,568	—	11,278	1,560	—	5,174	10,269	338,840
Shelby Mutual Plate Glass and Casualty	850,711	6,210	21,683	2,707	3,860	14,134	3,695	998,000
Standard Accident	11,553,503	8,899	440,991	8,338	158,552	48,046	650,000	12,838,329
Standard Surety & Casualty	2,321,529	—	101,465	4,267	—	2,129	698	2,430,048
Sun Indemnity	4,541,786	2,984	186,127	8,793	—	464	—	4,737,170
Title Insurance Co. of Hampden Co.	268	—	—	14	4,620	—	7,913	15,799
Transit Mutual	86,104	—	14,846	—	—	—	25,000	125,950
Transportation Mutual	134,415	—	3,994	746	—	17	—	139,172
Travelers, Accident Dept.	47,191,097	—	—	—	—	—	184,579	47,375,676 ¹
Travelers Indemnity	10,206,615	19,031	620,853	1,198	—	91,084	31,822	10,970,603
Twin Mutual Liability	—	—	69	—	—	—	24,688	24,757
United Casualty	206,798	—	7,635	342	—	1,741	128	216,644
United Life and Accident, Accident Dept.	121,107	—	—	—	—	—	—	121,107 ¹
United States Casualty	5,428,663	38,342	258,493	7,640	—	8,410	5,700	5,747,248
United States Fidelity and Guaranty	30,228,983	18,288	1,288,799	242,193	339,820	46,300	3,378,198	35,541,881
United States Guarantee	4,259,903	—	318,669	2,856	—	31,747	5,574	4,618,749
United States Mutual Liability	203,463	—	25,408	1,267	—	577	104	230,819
Union Mutual	4,282,657	87,188	221,068	23,234	9,530	7,873	35,325	4,666,875
Washington National	4,306,597	6,973	97,861	3,015	862	48,931	1,059,751 ²	5,423,990
Western Casualty	4,229,882	—	29,677	—	—	6,090	—	365,649
Zurich General Accident and Liability	10,843,691	—	1,001,189	10,850	—	456,096	287,082	12,298,908
Totals	\$649,456,583	\$2,260,150	\$29,904,425	\$702,002	\$4,283,491	\$10,796,056	\$21,818,470	\$719,221,177

¹ All other income included in Life Department, Table B.² Includes Life Department.

TABLE R.—NET PREMIUMS WRITTEN DURING 1934—MISCELLANEOUS COMPANIES

COMPANIES	Accident and Health	Auto-mob. Liability	Liability Other than Auto.	Work-men's Compensation	Fidelity	Surety	Plate Glass	Burglary and Theft	Steam Boiler	Machinery	Auto. Property Damage and Collision	Other Damage and Collision
Aetna Casualty and Surety	\$16,025	\$4,010,443	\$844,478	\$921,128	\$2,488,582	\$2,594,948	\$501,098	\$1,627,933	\$9,369	\$126,417	\$3,416,950	\$99,998
Aetna Life, Accident Dept.	6,283,835	5,559,490	3,872,899	5,727,303	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Automobile	-	5,730,841	-	33,194	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,858,778	-
American Bonding Co. of Baltimore	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Credit Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,044,040 ²
American Employers'	67,739	1,738,238	593,058	1,257,269	268,296	283,831	82,562	144,983	65,076	10,243	579,206	16,999
American Motorists	20,047	2,693,592	66,993	467,951	-	4,691	7,980	-	-	-	822,268	16,168
American Mutual Liability	-	2,232,008	899,674	9,564,393	36,636	2,516	2,776	2,725	2,404	2,793	380,486	53,833
American Policyholders'	7,379	627,604	5,462	16,712	-	-	-	-	-	-	247,902	1,784
American Re-Insurance	9,431	505,478	963,887	369,540	311,007	381,018	-	117,866	11,822	16,794	10,220	21,718
American Surety	-	773,017	303,725	248,278	4,425,106	2,334,974	105,292	638,559	-	-	238,157	7,597
Arrow Mutual Liability	53,290	-	1,378	202,764	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bankers Indemnity	-	1,193,483	477,302	758,513	1,469	723	141,208	141,274	-	-	366,177	13,751
Boston Casualty	-	123,811	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Car and General	-	729,916	117,383	229,475	-	-	42,762	43,532	-	-	244,795	4,347
Central Surety and Insurance	22,699	1,564,807	192,646	502,640	52,393	249,265	190,102	66,772	-	-	299,771	10,183
Century Indemnity	133,215	2,023,164	703,226	992,765	171,432	296,079	134,380	196,942	-	-	630,133	18,023
Citizens Casualty	-	599,974	3,509	518	-	-	116	-	-	-	170,099	313
Columbia Casualty	91,034	99	319,084	-2,508	205,086	151,698	78,340	190,162	113,543	123,951	-231	14,595
Columbian Nat. Life, Acc. Dept.	192,451	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Commercial Casualty	2,174,309	1,610,502	718,720	494,253	129,917	113,690	310,486	197,441	-	-	399,823	5,220
Connecticut Gen. Life, Acc. Dept.	1,611,612	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Continental Casualty	5,266,489	3,118,571	1,218,441	1,810,505	454,018	871,604	245,553	389,669	48,950	7,137	1,035,314	48,767
Conveyancers Title Ins. and Mort.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25,106 ⁴
Craftsman	166,106	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23,366 ⁵
Eagle Indemnity	-	1,046,064	472,569	459,650	182,054	78,665	99,688	235,568	38,180	23,435	308,917	10,433
Eastern Mutual	-	120,880	41	31,489	-	-	-	-	-	-	34,718	-
Electric Mutual Liability	-	100,189	12,720	107,135	-	-	-	-	-	-	36,749	4,344
Employers' Liability	433,292	8,246,108	4,544,176	9,967,906	651,288	283,250	310,420	687,285	381,000	184,941	2,663,118	185,546
Employers' Reinsurance	161,445	3,374,980	328,295	349,408	127,715	381,925	1,677	84,625	9,733	4,581	357,578	61,495
Equitable Life, Accident Dept.	2,877,587	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
European General Reinsurance	1,263,793	3,168,864	765,501	16,268	764,297	209,620	39,194	1,453,881	33,555	39,194	41,718	15,538
Excess	8,036	1,587,628	325,302	216,389	37,407	190,020	-	45,061	9,575	33,642	309,162	33,159
Factory Mutual Liability	-	2,172,647	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	698,272	-
Federal Life and Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Federal Mutual Liability	-	5,135,687	2,652,586	5,438,532	2,177,498	1,710,006	493,804	1,067,726	589,999	282,291	1,716,256	124,855
Fidelity and Casualty	-	-	-	-	5,719,064	3,382,308	163,514	980,757	-	-	-	-
Fidelity and Deposit	97,807	1,233,665	667,577	928,078	-	375,591	79,446	980,757	-	-	398,165	24,120
Fireman's Fund Indemnity	194,340	250,450	98,813	15	-2,512	-208	-	26,411	-	-	1,545	631
First Reinsurance	-	7,803,862	1,619,566	2,639,897	-	-	186,421	570,839	89,893	16,236	2,341,949	37,760
General Accident Fire and Life	875,605	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

¹ Sprinkler.² Credit.³ Live stock.⁴ American Foreign Insurance Association.⁵ Title.⁶ Credit and Water Damage.⁷ Aviation and American Foreign Insurance Association.

TABLE R.—NET PREMIUMS WRITTEN DURING 1934—MISCELLANEOUS COMPANIES—Concluded

COMPANIES	Accident and Health	Auto-mob. Liability	Liability Other than Auto.	Work-men's Compensation	Fidelity	Surety	Plate Glass	Burglary and Theft	Steam Boiler	Machine-ery	Auto. Property Damage and Collision	Other Property Damage and Collision	All Other
General Reinsurance	\$578,991	\$1,104,087	\$392,354	\$275,011	\$569,644	\$679,099	\$3,784	\$412,607	\$30,922	\$62,859	\$11,622	\$28,435	—
Glens Falls Indemnity	218,073	1,964,388	732,601	857,327	200,940	591,692	173,777	346,455	—	—	663,183	25,245	—
Globe Indemnity	313,479	4,753,485	2,228,620	3,802,289	1,026,936	667,342	276,718	806,551	147,317	46,137	1,515,115	57,480	—
Great American Indemnity	162,846	2,412,935	1,084,439	1,560,769	333,514	484,545	195,516	257,670	—	—	784,135	30,011	\$55,657 ¹
Guarantee Co. of North America	4,365	3,138,452	182,068	1,268,907	171,452	110,586	—	93,875	—	—	—	—	—
Hardware Mutual Casualty	791,753	8,454,395	3,603,341	6,769,872	2,632,969	2,431,413	466,718	1,710,883	74	—	1,216,069	14,485	—
Hartford Accident and Indemnity	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,396,906	2,861,234	182,952	3,766 ²
Hartford Live Stock	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,470,537	—	—	—	262,346 ²
Hartford Steam Boiler	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Honne Indemnity	—1,101	821,059	103,170	—17,133	43,698	28,126	30,535	99,571	—	—	245,073	3,085	90,443 ¹
Honolulu Insurance	285,550	3,415,091	1,508,011	1,500,007	1,630,092	1,134,326	266,158	861,720	—	—	1,118,249	\$53,093	27,378 ³
Interboro Mutual Indemnity	—	517,875	102,552	498,788	87,652	7,002	—	—	—	—	153,134	2,900	—
International Fidelity	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
John Hancock Mut. Life, Acc. Dept.	311,325	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lawyers Title	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Liberty Mutual	15,081	6,024,961	1,600,646	12,877,274	229,093	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
London Guarantee and Accident	216,916	2,135,772	828,800	1,983,832	424	9,110	14,005	168,615	459	4,739	1,560,611	47,621	—
London & Lancashire Indemnity	117,040	1,135,174	384,992	313,872	44,351	126,102	106,049	135,366	120,178	71,355	716,344	40,308	600,976 ⁴
Loyal Protective	1,186,585	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8,653
Lumbermens Mutual Casualty	135,596	9,549,074	769,172	4,390,480	23,131	—	94,070	114,293	33,179	7,425	3,142,142	43,013	—
Maryland Casualty	1,173,693	4,977,762	2,304,503	5,354,563	1,348,608	2,134,794	385,944	1,088,526	517,332	220,654	1,740,180	98,510	67,730 ⁵
Massachusetts Accident	1,367,781	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Massachusetts Bonding and Ins.	1,723,962	3,342,023	1,419,566	1,900,053	1,320,890	1,033,774	280,755	390,827	—	—	968,550	26,081	—
Massachusetts Casualty	71,196	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Massachusetts Indemnity	650,223	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Massachusetts Plate Glass	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Massachusetts Protective	6,281,603	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Massachusetts Title	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Medical Protective	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,912 ⁶
Merchants Mutual Casualty	43,461	1,909,174	40,666	166,265	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Metropolitan Casualty	627,799	1,770,562	574,111	359,509	152,644	229,228	10,795	198,754	—	—	582,411	1,500	—
Metropolitan Life, Accident Dept.	\$14,560,135	—	—	—	—	—	337,373	—	—	—	419,704	21,983	8,400 ³
Monarch Life, Accident Dept.	2,187,334	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
National Boiler	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	235,859	142,504	—	—	—
National Accident and Health	490,625	—	—	116,196	15,479	52,949	18,219	26,069	—	—	—	—	—
National Casualty	1,455,803	248,272	61,730	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	85,148	2,131	13,518 ¹
National Grange Mutual Liability	—	413,969	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	153,073	—	—
National Surety Corp.	—	—	—	—	3,747,989	4,926,590	88,607	2,071,846	—	—	—	—	83,253 ⁴
New Amsterdam Casualty	362,716	3,729,325	1,802,765	2,746,759	1,742,090	1,037,885	336,161	586,993	—	—	1,122,765	49,680	—
New Century Casualty	—	61,612	—	—	—	221,559	221,559	89,009	—	—	—	—	—
New York Casualty	—	676,718	179,763	141,292	414,772	254,025	246,615	146,852	—	—	194,603	3,737	—

TABLE S.—DISBURSEMENTS DURING 1934—MISCELLANEOUS COMPANIES

COMPANIES	Net Losses	Dividends	Acquisition Expense	General Expense	Taxes and Fees	Loss on Sale and Decrease in Book Value of Assets	All Other Disbursements	Total
Aetna Casualty and Surety	\$5,797,368	\$600,000	\$5,084,373	\$3,541,217	\$482,566	\$23,905	\$26,039	\$15,555,468
Aetna Life, Accident Dept.	12,442,251	100,000	5,114,572	4,879,605	421,769	—	31,533	22,989,780
American Automobile	3,460,655	200,000	2,018,808	975,130	156,721	57,989	25,458	6,894,761
American Bonding Co. of Baltimore	—	—	282,365	105,255	28,761	27,099	1,049	443,295
American Credit Indemnity	84,790	159,947	319,873	344,378	28,948	4,893	46,764	989,593
American Employers'	2,641,895	—	1,276,576	626,105	104,032	447,181	23,706	5,119,495
American Motorists	1,760,978	474,513	664,267	730,894	80,022	28,054	20,546	3,750,274
American Mutual Liability	6,177,761	2,063,696	809,442	2,209,376	191,626	156,746	208,299	11,816,946
American Policyholders'	259,983	132,535	—	179,081	15,904	9,565	5,645	558,991
American Re-Insurance	522,623	225,000	457,147	149,024	42,256	273,339	27,735	1,697,124
American Surety	3,561,064	150,000	3,286,710	2,383,177	232,614	219	445,659	10,059,443
Arrow Mutual Liability	69,964	—	—	31,015	1,297	15,048	4,217	179,221
Bankers Indemnity	1,968,797	56,780	775,301	1,047,134	72,396	52,220	17,188	3,933,036
Boston Casualty	43,342	—	52,391	28,817	1,850	—	1,835	128,254
Car and General	814,088	—	235,358	430,607	75,808	670	117,016	1,676,747
Central Surety and Insurance	1,704,543	—	641,618	654,502	75,384	52,731	299,179	3,427,957
Century Indemnity	2,704,023	—	1,372,843	1,099,596	99,953	23,845	3,096	5,303,356
Citizens Casualty	773,802	95,547	146,911	289,571	20,462	5,492	308	1,332,093
Columbia Casualty	630,465	—	344,336	414,545	43,141	88,182	9,292	1,529,961
Columbian National Life, Accident Dept.	88,859	—	73,696	69,442	5,640	—	—	237,637
Commercial Casualty	4,304,269	—	1,998,161	1,919,766	159,217	193,998	63,932	8,639,343
Connecticut General Life, Accident Dept.	845,521	—	446,073	223,701	325,683	—	—	1,538,898
Continental Casualty	6,506,569	210,000	4,175,730	2,890,164	325,604	147,084	63,401	14,318,632
Conveyancers Title Ins. and Mortgage	—	—	800	81,746	17,752	879,792	745,123	1,725,243
Craftsman	68,497	—	52,652	54,543	4,726	1,059	4,365	185,542
Eagle Indemnity	1,673,611	—	819,316	665,886	63,638	67,492	405,387	3,695,330
Eastern Mutual	85,780	—	—	27,558	1,635	2,528	—	117,501
Electric Mutual Liability	96,753	44,100	—	31,844	1,740	2,092	—	176,529
Employers Liability	14,576,128	—	6,520,833	4,885,363	795,189	1,143,186	1,946,171	29,866,870
Employers Reinsurance	1,973,642	240,000	1,619,211	521,427	87,250	120,970	21,168	4,583,668
Equitable Life, Accident Dept.	2,380,003	383,740	1,49,226	223,623	41,551	—	193	3,178,336
European General Reinsurance	2,820,022	—	3,160,987	442,300	94,766	461,865	1,016,446	7,926,386
Excess	1,240,201	75,509	900,766	480,680	50,430	52,505	56,023	2,856,084
Factory Mutual Liability	675,323	761,020	435,084	40,047	40,047	—	24,749	1,936,771
Federal Life and Casualty	234,361	62	249,545	143,537	19,223	37,663	7,075	691,404
Federal Mutual Liability	—	—	—	1,836	—	—	76,479	78,389
Fidelity and Casualty	10,697,858	—	6,094,347	4,978,292	492,858	2,881,601	22,499	25,167,455
Fidelity and Deposit	3,823,602	59,991	3,823,602	2,081,836	227,140	107,313	184,954	11,058,079
Fireman's Fund Indemnity	1,520,529	—	1,034,987	829,604	99,720	658	6,043	3,491,541
First Reinsurance	445,296	—	247,559	138,732	14,166	1,054	102,111	948,918

General Accident Fire and Life	7,420,511	—	3,708,268	2,818,138	524,218	180,008	874,698	15,525,841
General Reinsurance	2,055,000	369,200	1,428,965	1,570,278	56,167	1,984,289	19,098	6,483,006
Glens Falls Indemnity	2,465,052	—	1,714,653	1,421,342	115,067	282,349	4,878	6,003,341
Globe Indemnity	8,075,258	750,000	3,739,408	3,321,767	325,956	410,090	74,740	16,697,219
Great American Indemnity	3,245,764	112,500	1,817,340	1,719,487	132,737	77,345	4,954	7,110,127
Guarantee Company of North America	95,811	—	101,306	88,215	7,201	—	99,945	392,568
Hardware Mutual Casualty	2,095,552	1,187,361	848,221	1,038,736	74,551	72,047	52,831	5,370,199
Hartford Accident and Indemnity	14,318,385	240,000	7,610,996	5,271,513	613,594	296,085	108,052	28,464,625
Hartford Live Stock	151,707	—	50,991	55,514	5,115	8,219	19,889	291,435
Hartford Steam Boiler	755,535	840,000	1,723,515	2,027,777	390,452	47,421	47,421	5,760,329
Home Indemnity	1,127,200	—	347,883	638,704	42,274	152,008	50,337	2,358,456
Indemnity Insurance	50,000	50,000	3,291,759	2,672,180	238,418	57,627	329,339	12,440,022
Interboro Mutual Indemnity	328,468	—	21,410	250,227	9,252	6,995	1,903	1,068,792
International Fidelity	450,537	150,000	21,410	42,181	9,158	—	24	234,407
John Hancock Mutual Life, Accident Dept.	119,504	44,717	19,664	41,620	3,705	—	—	250,210
Lawyers Title	4,667	—	—	7,664	—	—	—	—
Liberty Mutual	9,560,987	3,680,422	924,941	3,422,366	263,989	393,738	21,964	82,724
London Guarantee and Accident	1,367,352	—	1,752,126	1,825,782	177,486	177,486	619,176	18,360,657
London & Lancashire Indemnity	3,068,177	—	685,465	689,980	67,507	116,926	2,466	8,493,669
Loyal Protective	652,795	14,000	212,208	195,946	41,267	116,926	9,093	2,832,345
Lumbermens Mutual Casualty	7,500,492	2,874,278	2,452,890	3,231,470	277,667	425,566	285,671	1,242,235
Maryland Casualty	12,676,394	—	5,594,363	4,814,483	437,536	3,386,465	409,466	17,048,034
Massachusetts Accident	983,614	—	395,022	188,854	31,321	271,177	466	27,318,647
Massachusetts Bonding and Insurance	6,024,559	—	3,180,221	2,220,193	238,416	72,170	91,083	1,750,454
Massachusetts Casualty	28,645	—	23,730	27,296	1,533	1,229	163	11,826,642
Massachusetts Indemnity	328,292	5,000	114,491	183,283	16,635	650	15,427	82,596
Massachusetts Plate Glass	27,257	8,124	10,312	17,332	1,135	12,343	9,245	603,778
Massachusetts Protective	3,735,861	100,000	1,405,532	755,972	179,888	21,616	58,406	6,257,275
Massachusetts Title	—	—	—	8,680	30	1,533	336	10,610
Medical Protective	705,606	45,000	142,972	323,536	27,879	61,032	27,435	1,333,460
Merchants Mutual Casualty	1,474,240	402,732	242,205	734,946	51,835	23,537	29,435	2,948,587
Metropolitan Casualty	3,424,290	—	1,410,253	1,538,607	129,588	33,537	19,092	7,264,779
Metropolitan Life, Accident Dept.	7,830,431	2,054,586	1,143,247	2,120,316	294,907	260,409	201,632	13,403,653
Monarch Life, Accident Dept.	1,102,002	—	502,415	352,562	46,736	—	166	13,403,653
Mutual Boiler	24,958	155,999	6,019	67,724	4,885	—	—	2,003,713
National Accident and Health	177,154	4,500	221,214	167,724	4,885	5,839	2,715	385,424
National Casualty	142,274	—	62,456	13,717	13,717	—	—	481,756
National Grange Mutual Liability	116,388	84,669	637,435	323,251	43,786	7,281	1,883	1,955,910
National Surety Corp.	8,139,487	—	53,180	102,931	10,797	11,368	14,018	393,351
New Amsterdam Casualty	187,523	183,333	3,195,051	1,499,501	100,796	369,314	581,087	8,072,697
New Century Casualty	1,286,712	—	3,420,215	2,992,617	266,102	791,160	349,504	16,142,408
New York Casualty	951,941	—	60,189	60,189	6,962	1,225	11,974	364,616
North American Accident	1,530,419	—	652,103	606,203	57,168	85,240	38,449	2,725,875
Norwich Union Indemnity	4,904,567	—	1,187,749	377,654	74,201	57,762	6,791	2,725,875
Ocean Accident and Guarantee	1,182,892	48,000	701,549	699,282	52,676	132,924	18,887	2,656,098
Ohio Casualty	268,313	—	2,558,166	2,908,868	231,090	129,176	473,904	3,135,737
Paul Revere Life, Accident Dept.	108,427	20,981	972,760	704,838	66,056	55,367	38,325	11,205,771
Peerless Casualty	—	—	133,371	33,986	11,177	—	815	3,068,238
Peerless Casualty	—	—	97,495	48,165	7,968	35,318	2,569	447,662

* Includes Life Department.

1 All other disbursements included in Life Department, Table C.

TABLE S.—DISBURSEMENTS DURING 1934—MISCELLANEOUS COMPANIES—Concluded

COMPANIES	Net Losses	Dividends	Acquisition Expense	General Expense	Taxes and Fees	Loss on Sale and Decrease in Book Value of Assets	All Other Disbursements	Total
Phoenix Indemnity	\$1,629,300	\$100,000	\$806,434	\$652,193	\$74,599	\$30,444	\$12,493	\$3,305,463
Preferred Accident	1,625,178	—	885,156	838,323	66,446	1,078,404	246	4,513,753
Protective Indemnity	109,562	—	73,520	41,888	7,343	139,781	2,423	376,517
Prudential, Accident Dept.	905,370	225,037	82,053	108,599	23,132	—	—	1,404,171 ¹
Royal Indemnity	6,242,109	—	2,936,478	2,573,224	268,166	332,540	2,524,983	14,869,500
Saint Paul-Mercury Indemnity	978,370	100,000	675,040	460,474	64,413	13,623	46,024	2,397,944
Seaboard Surety	322,385	—	334,569	225,955	14,594	11,371	—	908,874
Security Mutual Casualty	781,512	—	113,875	234,581	16,384	8,790	—	1,795,944
Service Mutual Liability	293,489	—	1,900	81,469	3,971	1,885	453	392,958
Shelby Mutual Plate Glass and Casualty	386,938	49,969	190,635	156,287	21,680	23,854	10,244	835,393
Standard Accident	6,554,061	84,375	3,251,613	2,652,547	280,108	873,105	238,967	13,934,776
Standard Surety & Casualty	1,030,387	—	596,771	670,361	46,154	—	5,971	2,349,644
Sun Indemnity	1,965,217	—	1,038,189	812,701	77,229	512	632	3,894,480
Title Insurance Co. of Hampden Co.	—	—	31	12,320	125	3,121	5,349	20,946
Transit Mutual	47,727	40,198	—	22,052	732	—	—	110,709
Transportation Mutual	74,684	—	—	33,286	1,349	—	—	109,319
Travelers, Accident Dept.	22,359,903	—	9,964,901	10,051,123	777,682	—	34,843	43,188,452 ¹
Travelers Indemnity	3,076,957	480,000	2,819,474	3,159,163	370,661	130,776	8,176	10,045,207
Twin Mutual Liability	13,296	—	—	47,360	3	19,132	8,840	60,631
United Casualty	82,144	—	81,252	40,115	3,826	726	336	208,399
United Life and Accident, Accident Dept.	95,966	—	1,502	16,328	3,183	—	—	127,279 ¹
United States Casualty	3,111,147	—	1,225,007	1,335,095	118,590	859	15,777	5,806,475
United States Fidelity and Guaranty	18,457,861	80,219	8,022,583	5,684,025	630,750	1,169,416	5,341,333	39,386,196
United States Guarantee	1,414,746	170,000	1,206,886	744,488	120,352	60,011	9,291	3,725,774
United States Mutual Liability	99,252	64,844	—	40,230	485	—	—	204,811
Utica Mutual	1,738,880	701,675	351,215	833,047	36,737	112,028	462,306	4,235,888
Washington National	1,691,593	150,000	1,492,559	416,258	79,241	64,719	877,235 ²	4,771,605
Western Casualty	244,664	—	—	67,882	3,986	20,085	—	336,617
Zurich General Accident and Liability	4,862,116	—	2,317,616	2,192,137	211,525	520,834	619,598	10,723,826
Totals	\$311,719,270	\$22,662,976	\$153,261,231	\$131,026,126	\$13,726,577	\$22,557,106	\$21,612,737	\$676,566,023

¹ Includes Life Department.² Includes Life Department, Table C.

TABLE T.—NET LOSSES PAID DURING 1934—MISCELLANEOUS COMPANIES

COMPANIES	Accident and Health	Auto-mobile Liability	Liability Other than Auto.	Work-men's Compensation	Fidelity	Surety	Plate Glass	Burglary and Theft	Steam Boiler	Machinery	Auto. Property Damage and Collision	Other Property Damage and Collision
Aetna Casualty and Surety	\$53,891	\$1,648,049	\$75,304	\$225,857	\$817,569	\$956,097	\$177,960	\$438,043	-	\$8,222	\$1,210,458	\$11,086
Aetna Life, Accident Dept.	3,704,905	3,544,812	1,519,302	3,673,232	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$174,832
American Automobile	-	2,832,309	-	14,699	-	-1,234	-	-	-	-	613,647	-
American Bonding Co. of Baltimore	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Credit Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Employers	39,496	1,173,208	999,860	708,911	64,198	67,751	29,479	44,889	\$4,603	1,608	200,904	6,988
American Motorists	27,502	1,223,318	34,620	253,243	-	-	2,739	-	-	-	216,460	96
American Mutual Liability	-	944,562	313,082	4,728,345	16,134	-	717	897	-	3,284	159,717	11,034
American Policyholders	1,689	174,104	175	8,340	-	-	-	-	-	-	73,396	79
American Re-insurance	3,550	228,521	30,315	86,222	70,455	72,370	-	10,631	874	7,353	1,137	11,175
American Surety	-	384,558	99,544	129,234	1,838,931	850,471	45,908	127,246	-	-	88,130	1,042
Arrow Mutual Liability	14,848	-	30	55,086	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bankers Indemnity	-	999,428	197,998	425,523	68	42,970	67,027	53,631	-	-	158,694	3,638
Boston Casualty	43,342	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Car and General	-	453,743	50,264	122,409	-	-	17,365	13,825	-	-	91,465	317
Central Surety and Insurance	11,098	1,090,415	96,886	220,324	10,502	12,941	90,198	13,758	-	-	157,567	854
Century Indemnity	56,296	1,383,727	241,031	575,201	29,482	92,962	63,237	51,318	-	-	204,066	4,703
Citizens Casualty	-	643,100	7,155	9,608	-	-	5,489	-	-	-	108,276	174
Columbia Casualty	61,523	443,858	97,486	88,568	69,426	141,845	26,524	51,390	16,090	32,814	428	1,513
Columbian Nat. Life, Acc. Dept.	88,859	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Commercial Casualty	983,741	1,340,721	393,089	887,598	62,088	204,183	142,497	94,283	-	-	192,676	3,393
Connecticut Gen. Life, Acc. Dept.	845,521	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Continental Casualty	2,714,528	1,445,936	425,773	954,256	122,191	218,315	102,248	132,731	2,317	1,400	347,080	4,162
Conveyancers Title Ins. and Mort.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Craftsman	68,497	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fire Indemnity	-	740,321	203,154	392,321	37,770	18,810	47,675	71,426	4,461	3,402	113,868	1,883
Eastern Mutual	-	58,580	19,720	19,720	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,471	-
Electric Mutual Liability	-	34,449	375	54,196	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,093	-
Employers Liability	228,690	5,151,589	2,004,416	5,151,589	209,480	92,506	131,103	191,893	74,205	18,771	918,805	27,348
Employers Reinsurance	97,590	1,351,806	86,827	187,990	23,173	79,700	1,065	25,098	1,066	90	101,815	3,930
Equitable Life, Accident Dept.	2,380,003	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
European General Reinsurance	944,660	996,650	67,278	12,886	157,361	160,267	2	422,944	4,663	33,827	14,855	4,529
Excess	7,576	707,897	103,928	91,511	16,307	178,175	-	9,534	25,401	-	105,129	-8,257
Factory Mutual Liability	-	525,925	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	149,398	-
Federal Life and Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Federal Mutual Liability	-	3,183,351	1,101,823	3,395,489	558,368	210,022	177,420	383,334	52,090	20,314	597,257	17,636
Fidelity and Casualty	-	-	-	1,230	2,152,988	1,981,827	77,849	358,154	-	-	-	-
Fidelity and Deposit	195	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fireman's Fund Indemnity	34,818	474,627	170,257	408,289	42,530	183,138	29,679	43,259	-	-	131,776	2,156
First Reinsurance	137,096	131,465	122,064	242	533	-5,194	-	2,580	-	-	2,213	4,297

¹ Sprinkler.² Credit, Aviation and American Foreign Insurance Association.³ Live Stock.⁴ American Foreign Insurance Association.

TABLE T.—NET LOSSES PAID DURING 1934—MISCELLANEOUS COMPANIES—Concluded

COMPANIES	Accident and Health	Auto-mobility Liability	Liability Other than Auto.	Work-men's Compensation	Fidelity	Surety	Plate Glass	Burglary and Theft	Steam Boiler	Machinery	Auto Property Damage and Collision	Other Damage and Collision
General Accident Fire and Life	\$362,257	\$3,696,635	\$646,588	\$1,587,931	-	-	\$78,533	\$215,297	\$1,196	\$133	\$817,790	\$14,151
General Reinsurance	340,874	646,715	90,163	134,704	\$236,990	\$529,054	40	64,613	498	1,335	2,748	7,275
Glens Falls Indemnity	99,158	1,204,486	248,792	459,511	21,136	43,830	66,789	89,441	-	-	28,073	3,836
Globe Indemnity	2,844,727	653,374	953,374	2,608,494	305,414	245,832	110,993	259,144	10,930	4,627	561,006	7,946
Great American Indemnity	187,771	1,196,795	339,405	871,075	54,397	243,321	94,633	57,049	-	-	255,417	13,468
Guarantee Co. of North America	6,968	1,003,532	41,369	611,768	51,475	44,336	46,190	20,918	-	-	363,403	1,404
Hartford Accident and Indemnity	337,731	5,293,224	1,494,798	3,874,438	920,522	626,999	182,874	495,354	-	-	1,039,006	52,339
Hartford Live Stock	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,100 ²
Hartford Steam Boiler	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	366,162	-	392,373	-	151,707 ²
Home Indemnity	264	647,661	67,336	160,540	17,634	64,808	14,123	29,952	-	-	78,961	2,628
Indemnity Insurance	164,606	2,275,228	574,322	930,068	490,013	421,267	124,163	178,198	-	-	421,665	6,710
Interboro Mutual Indemnity	-	159,237	37,827	218,140	-	-	-	-	-	-	34,955	378
International Fidelity	-	-	-	-	16,616	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
John Hancock Mut. Life, Acc. Dept.	119,504	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lawyers Title	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,667 ⁴
Liberty Mutual	1,888	2,401,002	529,072	6,028,140	50,309	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
London Guarantee and Accident	101,896	1,463,111	409,730	1,405,610	-1,266	31,657	5,317	42,188	-	3,283	485,038	14,750
London & Lancashire Indemnity	41,759	656,850	171,018	217,016	18,671	66,713	62,131	104,471	19,370	14,559	267,438	9,640
Loyal Protective	652,795	-	-	-	-	-	41,544	35,096	-	-	114,870	4,640
Lumbermens Mutual Casualty	82,549	4,276,021	199,066	1,980,985	1,527	-	38,656	40,025	294	-	877,807	3,562
Maryland Casualty	862,447	2,933,282	1,016,055	3,856,972	439,486	2,266,313	170,934	455,520	64,805	33,370	692,569	27,621
Massachusetts Accident	863,614	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts Bonding and Ins.	788,701	1,861,810	510,095	971,211	477,902	870,050	124,108	91,182	-	-	323,733	5,767
Massachusetts Casualty	28,645	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts Indemnity	328,292	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts Plate Glass	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts Protective	-	-	-	-	-	-	27,257	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts Title	3,735,861	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medical Protective	-	-	705,606	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Merchants Mutual Casualty	36,862	1,098,573	9,855	126,971	-	-	4,999	-	-	-	196,719	261
Metropolitan Casualty	315,379	1,311,302	292,499	772,738	-	229,702	139,634	73,559	-	-	179,926	2,666
Metropolitan Life, Accident Dept.	7,830,431	-	-	-	103,331	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Monarch Life, Accident Dept.	1,102,002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mutual Boiler	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,227	17,731	-	-
National Accident and Health	177,154	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Casualty	702,023	101,331	16,269	58,037	5,236	1,433	7,600	7,486	-	-	23,522	151
National Grange Mutual Liability	-	93,311	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23,077	-
National Surety Corp.	-	-	-	-	-	534,398	38,493	705,026	-	-	455,104	-
New Amsterdam Casualty	185,847	3,004,610	875,925	1,856,050	653,518	775,951	140,483	183,158	-	-	32,402	8,831
New Century Casualty	-	49,961	-	-	-	-	105,160	-	-	-	-	-
New York Casualty	-	573,700	154,100	110,600	123,976	126,043	91,318	27,206	-	-	79,433	336

TABLE U.—ASSETS DEC. 31, 1934—MISCELLANEOUS COMPANIES

COMPANIES	Real Estate	Mortgages	Collateral Loans	Stocks and Bonds	Cash in Office and Banks	Premiums in Course of Collection	All Other Assets	Assets Admitted	Admitted Assets
Aetna Casualty and Surety	\$388,919	\$737,985	—	\$28,137,788	\$3,096,501	\$3,568,376	\$864,237	\$5,222,348	\$31,571,458
Aetna Life, Accident Dept.	—	—	—	—	1,058,417	1,068,583	61,420	520,727	10,742,196
American Automobile	—	—	—	9,074,503	242,382	189,522	20,994	70,548	1,650,585
American Bonding Co. of Baltimore	50,000	—	—	1,218,235	232,822	193,429	142,619	702,734	2,755,224
American Credit Indemnity	—	—	—	2,990,895	115,015	953,777	88,084	55,252	7,652,044
American Employers'	—	—	—	5,806,705	858,730	341,227	69,420	54,625	19,030,881
American Motorists'	96,354	315,711	—	3,169,337	906,605	1,077,251	32,967	144,997	1,401,838
American Mutual Liability	790,789	—	—	18,142,435	1,890,928	1,097,115	109,115	1,302,213	7,889,340
American Policyholders	—	—	—	1,238,886	165,867	134,027	55,798	6,486,412	21,975,415
American Re-Insurance	37,792	210,130	—	8,398,101	355,705	1,600,198	1,983,885	76,602	432,544
American Surety	8,300,000	—	—	15,293,904	1,283,840	—	31,150	—	—
Arrow Mutual Liability	—	—	—	418,240	59,749	—	—	—	—
Bankers Indemnity	—	276,075	—	4,204,841	200,345	853,448	113,257	1,231,388	4,473,622
Boston Casualty	—	—	—	109,500	11,217	1,965	10,516	7,848	125,350
Car and General	—	—	—	2,352,383	188,637	438,330	149,579	288,688	2,840,241
Central Surety and Insurance	196,141	474,862	\$2,000	2,943,861	275,879	520,817	73,627	11,736	4,484,451
Century Indemnity	—	—	—	5,789,117	1,063,982	1,318,631	42,970	277,214	7,937,486
Citizens Casualty	25,000	20,729	—	60,832	402,114	101,255	42,616	101,922	747,344
Columbia Casualty	—	—	—	5,120,000	—	314,741	251,765	635,015	5,478,605
Columbian National Life, Accident Dept.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Commercial Casualty	770,646	3,775,000	—	3,721,813	305,624	982,823	706,209	1,157,713	9,104,402
Connecticut General Life, Accident Dept.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Continental Casualty	1,581,284	521,875	27,500	16,160,315	1,446,886	3,183,762	1,060,872	2,887,639	21,094,855
Conveyancers Title Ins. and Mortgage	—	2,626,969	—	143,118	64,363	1,098,022	37,141	3,862,049	—
Craftsman	—	—	—	177,076	727,915	630,144	4,035	10,339	235,135
Eagle Indemnity	—	—	—	6,317,668	124,004	59,378	157,460	761,507	7,071,680
Electric Mutual	—	—	—	353,679	81,773	5,026	5,343	19,298	463,728
Electric Mutual Liability	—	—	—	603,144	1,641,556	4,786,985	105,955	643,566	35,112,545
Employers' Liability	4,746,241	85,000	—	22,838,779	750,621	434,973	1,319,539	305,555	9,856,496
Employers Reinsurance	284,468	777,868	—	7,901,292	—	—	153,372	446,098	—
Equitable Life, Accident Dept.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
European General Reinsurance	48,894	1,159,630	—	12,278,103	851,717	1,370,780	189,597	933,917	14,964,802
Excess	—	—	—	3,979,106	361,275	1,216,127	85,225	415,652	5,236,083
Factory Mutual Liability	—	—	—	7,538,679	1,424,232	25,234	62,818	140,278	8,910,715
Federal Life and Casualty	144,000	4,000	—	606,730	29,491	2,808	61,010	76,673	771,396
Federal Mutual Liability	—	—	—	126,224	13,046	—	1,792	27,421	113,638
Fidelity and Casualty	219,240	—	—	26,752,635	2,341,584	4,484,666	2,021,716	1,255,240	34,564,601
Fidelity and Deposit	2,325,000	108,000	182,500	12,324,166	1,339,747	1,648,710	223,708	539,084	17,592,747
Fireman's Fund Indemnity	—	—	—	6,107,279	296,312	836,356	124,643	139,658	7,224,932
First Reinsurance	—	—	—	75,059	—	—	150,761	628,205	1,585,883
General Accident Fire and Life	951,076	173,062	8,771	1,988,298	1,128,195	3,522,840	267,438	3,147,405	26,390,645
General Reinsurance	87,119	503,200	—	23,486,668	892,683	519,245	262,985	1,301,301	10,249,417
Glen Falls Indemnity	61,615	845,906	965	9,285,486	399,301	1,130,931	206,487	71,414	7,951,225

Globe Indemnity	1,588,935	—	—	29,067,166	1,905,768	2,648,002	795,895	3,641,771	32,363,995
Great American Indemnity	—	—	—	9,283,788	444,274	1,419,161	795,046	1,811,523	10,100,746
Guarantee Company of North America	—	—	—	1,582,243	311,080	45,998	18,792	182,963	1,775,190
Hartford Mutual Casualty	450,000	—	—	4,261,000	808,758	573,825	117,647	19,164	6,284,838
Hartford Accident and Indemnity	404,073	—	—	35,267,638	5,513,615	6,493,480	1,796,950	2,951,483	46,696,662
Hartford Live Stock	—	—	—	1,150,464	76,886	58,607	10,449	144,419	1,151,987
Hartford Steam Boiler	782,840	—	—	15,880,988	1,115,762	910,507	189,919	1,902,534	17,626,655
Home Indemnity	—	—	—	4,417,280	148,475	221,771	124,075	480,441	4,672,160
Indemnity Insurance	250,000	—	—	17,078,799	757,047	2,041,553	702,251	1,288,880	19,290,770
Interboro Mutual Indemnity	—	—	—	2,508,510	257,563	166,220	27,345	95,806	3,112,482
International Fidelity	248,650	—	—	1,908,266	96,554	2,471	17,997	114,851	1,910,437
John Hancock Mutual Life, Accident Dept.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Laverty Title	185,500	—	—	215,650	16,381	—	4,872	—	543,375
Liberty Mutual	79,513	—	—	25,600,149	4,186,508	2,400,085	271,121	3,137,385	29,479,737
London Guarantee and Accident	79,746	—	—	11,975,312	712,355	1,597,320	405,881	775,192	14,104,759
London & Lancashire Indemnity	189,083	—	—	3,578,405	388,788	873,255	252,570	337,309	4,755,700
Loyal Protective	—	—	—	1,207,253	183,822	23,414	23,414	186,693	1,227,796
Lumbermen Mutual Casualty	885,800	—	—	12,976,108	1,358,583	2,319,346	257,319	81,480	19,555,107
Maryland Casualty	3,511,334	—	—	29,490,210	1,990,691	4,330,147	4,104,597	10,545,172	34,462,485
Massachusetts Accident	7,900	—	—	1,680,482	220,693	16,849	63,956	104,426	1,881,814
Massachusetts Bonding and Insurance	1,157,591	—	—	14,190,743	1,403,018	2,034,142	743,165	4,868,592	14,783,906
Massachusetts Casualty	—	—	—	137,673	1,532	—	10,209	20,671	143,743
Massachusetts Indemnity	—	—	—	536,806	143,547	—	26,547	35,527	673,373
Massachusetts Plate Glass	56,192	—	—	24,478	11,783	16,307	151,965	3,904	338,069
Massachusetts Protective	448,451	—	—	6,376,049	1,612,466	53,567	52,880	800,472	7,945,180
Massachusetts Title	—	—	—	7,875	13,491	1,915	50,382	40,546	126,515
Medical Protective	522,124	—	—	490,360	311,119	125,154	50,382	37,691	2,874,778
Merchants Mutual Casualty	—	—	—	1,741,324	1,111,321	461,487	62,886	785,012	2,916,096
Metropolitan Casualty	331,570	—	—	6,765,535	323,357	1,023,650	228,401	1,381,667	8,975,770
Metropolitan Life, Accident Dept.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Monarch Life, Accident Dept.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mutual Boiler	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
National Accident and Health	—	—	—	786,151	42,565	39,803	10,067	5,278	873,308
National Casualty	44,521	—	—	169,559	38,774	15,463	14,540	44,935	379,722
National Casualty	29,364	—	—	2,421,712	280,803	376,844	178,893	574,171	2,795,301
National Grange Mutual Liability	—	—	—	507,960	252,004	30,192	15,340	824,109	—
National Surety Corp.	1,046,678	—	—	8,750,984	1,351,607	2,507,503	726,069	469,730	13,077,742
New Amsterdam Casualty	6,206,035	—	—	10,554,439	901,222	2,507,779	823,547	1,461,561	19,716,461
New Century Casualty	78,789	—	—	184,344	51,011	89,094	12,441	25,085	539,969
New York Casualty	111,087	—	—	3,725,861	257,154	479,086	121,626	1,849,161	3,641,903
New York American	796,250	—	—	1,376,149	138,641	137,643	71,879	277,146	2,338,661
Norwich Union Indemnity	12,000	—	—	3,020,541	225,086	639,591	93,790	299,228	3,771,780
Ocean Accident and Guarantee	728,410	—	—	12,992,351	904,337	2,413,582	532,167	1,179,425	16,401,519
Ohio Casualty	183,795	—	—	2,729,593	488,367	445,216	57,441	136,251	3,994,438
Paul Revere Life, Accident Dept.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peerless Casualty	—	—	—	532,944	25,998	8,454	17,747	117,126	477,117
Phoenix Indemnity	—	—	—	4,388,613	293,451	673,371	184,513	71,262	5,468,686
Preferred Accident	198,226	—	—	6,985,374	201,621	847,676	336,962	2,686,150	6,425,098

1 See Life Department, Table D.

4 Includes Life Department

TABLE U.—ASSETS DEC. 31, 1934—MISCELLANEOUS COMPANIES—Concluded

COMPANIES	Real Estate	Mortgages	Collateral Loans	Stocks and Bonds	Cash in Office and Banks	Premiums in Course of Collection	All Other Assets	Assets Not Admitted	Admitted Assets
Protective Indemnity	\$35,868	\$221,250	—	\$1,429,041	\$34,861	\$72,092	\$6,264	\$333,631	\$1,465,745
Prudential, Accident Dept.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Indemnity	—	32,900	—	22,933,030	1,528,684	2,314,849	716,478	2,774,621	24,751,320
Saint Paul-Mercury Indemnity	—	—	—	3,904,850	209,327	542,190	58,480	296,532	4,418,315
Seaboard Surety	—	—	—	2,819,380	172,020	124,638	204,459	1,061,961	2,269,556
Security Mutual Casualty	—	—	\$11,000	8,408,801	208,830	265,521	125,018	330,909	8,677,562
Service Mutual Liability	1	—	—	208,122	93,802	43,673	101,475	65,645	321,427
Shelby Mutual Plate Glass and Casualty	109,486	98,927	—	591,129	67,789	197,614	12,808	44,372	1,033,381
Standard Accident	1,547,840	221,381	—	10,041,372	2,274,321	2,970,542	1,344,847	1,926,466	16,474,937
Standard Surety & Casualty	—	—	—	3,530,805	1,929,878	576,929	54,040	1,182,393	4,909,259
Sun Indemnity	—	—	—	5,313,208	934,946	1,128,596	129,688	822,285	6,684,153
Title Insurance Co. of Hampden Co.	63,406	166,944	—	—	1,983	396	1,677	962	233,444
Transit Mutual	—	—	—	333,828	23,113	—	4,405	61,069	300,277
Transportation Mutual	—	—	—	185,188	157,670	—	3,213	151,680	240,832
Travelers, Accident Dept.	—	—	—	—	—	46,441	—	—	—
Travelers Indemnity	—	327,500	—	21,061,373	1,663,754	1,757,335	97,541	2,758,890	22,148,613
Twin Mutual Liability	—	—	—	—	14,760	—	4,093	—	18,853
United Casualty	—	—	—	206,922	14,129	—	2,243	33,006	190,288
United Life and Accident, Accident Dept.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
United States Casualty	—	1,124,730	—	7,383,350	505,248	1,112,979	406,372	2,598,565	7,934,114
United States Fidelity and Guaranty	3,666,441	367,002	2,931,426	30,939,504	3,123,783	5,494,718	2,028,309	7,437,378	41,113,805
United States Guaranty	—	—	—	8,618,899	1,037,951	681,500	225,449	795,079	9,788,720
United States Mutual Liability	—	—	—	554,662	25,608	—	13,994	51,531	539,382
Utica Mutual	188,650	1,489,950	—	6,141,672	537,729	493,405	291,808	446,508	8,716,706
Washington National	15,131	137,295	48,790	2,722,124	361,178	88,059	124,589 ²	90,444	3,406,722
Western Casualty	—	—	—	654,893	82,540	—	4,454	39,363	702,524
Zurich General Accident and Liability	—	—	—	17,062,623	1,449,424	1,959,084	445,717	864,233	20,052,617
Totals	\$46,028,256	\$28,463,231	\$3,873,673	\$736,481,967	\$74,086,361	\$97,389,357	\$33,532,446	\$103,992,519	\$915,862,772

¹ See Life Department, Table D.² Includes Life Department.

TABLE V.—LIABILITIES DEC. 31, 1934—MISCELLANEOUS COMPANIES

COMPANIES	Net Unpaid Losses	Unearned Premiums	Taxes Due or Accrued	All Other Liabilities	Total Liabilities except Capital	Capital	Surplus over all Liabilities	Surplus to Policy- holders
Aetna Casualty and Surety	\$7,086,500	\$9,915,962	\$605,043	\$2,000,921	\$19,608,426	\$3,000,000	\$8,963,032	\$11,963,032
Aetna Life, Accident Dept.	17,683,599	8,918,003	434,655	1,259,612	28,295,869	— ¹	— ¹	— ¹
American Automobile	3,038,192	3,561,465	204,505	545,261	7,349,423	1,000,000	2,392,773	3,392,773
American Bonding Co. of Baltimore	8,000	3,045	25,000	169,080	203,125	1,000,000	445,460	1,445,460
American Credit Indemnity	902,302	539,964	21,283	136,918	1,600,467	1,000,000	684,757	1,184,757
American Employers'	2,984,536	1,856,266	128,500	333,385	5,302,687	1,000,000	1,349,357	2,949,357
American Motorists	2,052,131	1,095,687	80,000	279,787	3,507,605	650,000	686,423	1,336,423
American Mutual Liability	10,789,152	2,936,485	231,332	1,175,148	15,132,117	200,000 ²	3,898,764	3,898,764
American Policyholders'	406,113	140,811	24,315	280,498	851,737	300,000	250,101	550,101
American Re-Insurance	2,790,601	952,652	50,000	107,479	3,900,732	1,000,000	2,988,608	3,988,608
Arrow Mutual Liability	4,845,186	1,049,426	329,974	906,743	11,792,136	7,500,000	2,683,279	10,183,279
Bankers Indemnity	1,641,933	1,437,412	1,973	2,673	269,040	—	163,504	163,504
Boston Casualty	5,949	11,648	55,547	208,634	3,343,546	800,000	330,076	1,130,076
Car and General	912,477	588,237	1,513	1,210	20,320	100,000	5,030	105,030
Central Surety and Insurance	1,327,165	1,149,009	48,284	61,110	1,610,108	500,000 ³	730,133	1,230,133
Century Indemnity	3,015,147	2,140,529	75,000	189,407	2,740,581	1,000,000	1,743,870	2,743,870
Citizens Casualty	361,649	—	115,000	316,249	5,586,925	1,000,000	1,350,561	2,350,561
Columbia Casualty	1,463,879	1,166,279	9,873	14,793	386,315	300,000	361,029	361,029
Columbian National Life, Accident Dept.	64,722	—	26,000	93,716	2,749,874	1,000,000	1,728,731	2,728,731
Commercial Casualty	4,760,326	82,029	3,890	10,988	161,629	— ¹	— ¹	— ¹
Connecticut General Life, Accident Dept.	1,392,941	2,256,474	103,055	425,884	7,543,739	1,000,000	558,663	1,558,663
Continental Casualty	7,961,035	907,284	27,653	107,945	2,435,823	— ¹	— ¹	— ¹
Conveyancers Title Ins. and Mortgage	—	7,423,570	315,324	1,134,328	16,834,257	1,750,000	2,510,598	4,260,598
Craftsman	26,359	53,799	734	1,900,076	1,900,810	1,500,000	1,961,239	1,961,239
Eagle Indemnity	3,014,427	1,459,871	68,000	92,088	4,796,958	100,000	43,047	2,274,792
Eastern Mutual	105,221	102,168	1,871	254,680	210,300	1,000,000	1,274,792	2,274,792
Electric Mutual Liability	102,361	106,335	2,898	1,040	196,335	—	253,428	253,428
Employers' Liability	17,334,816	9,133,557	881,000	1,037,913	28,407,286	750,000 ³	447,231	447,231
Employers Reinsurance	3,398,802	2,339,462	168,474	466,572	6,373,310	1,500,000	5,853,239	6,705,239
Equitable Life, Accident Dept.	5,568,182	2,114,417	48,581	464,679	8,196,129	— ¹	1,983,186	3,483,186
European General Reinsurance	6,491,471	3,832,005	159,000	1,036,284	11,518,730	650,000 ³	2,796,072	3,446,072
Excess	1,881,571	1,200,162	62,700	382,190	3,596,626	750,020	879,437	1,629,457
Factory Mutual Liability	2,342,325	1,047,554	43,500	339,486	3,772,865	250,000 ⁴	4,887,850	5,137,850
Federal Life and Casualty	71,865	82,995	13,500	41,372	209,732	450,000	111,664	561,664
Federal Mutual Liability	—	—	—	81,013	—	—	32,625	32,625
Fidelity and Casualty	15,846,679	10,511,129	472,432	1,306,660	28,136,900	2,250,000	4,177,701	6,427,701
Fidelity and Deposit	5,853,547	5,809,648	321,000	989,537	12,973,732	2,000,000	2,219,015	4,619,015
Fireman's Fund Indemnity	2,100,477	1,882,859	121,304	224,550	4,329,190	1,000,000	1,895,742	2,895,742

³ Deposit capital.² Guaranty capital.¹ See Life Department, Table E.⁴ Includes Life Department.⁵ Includes Life Department.

New York Casualty	1,081,251	1,100,710	42,868	157,394	2,382,223	1,000,000	250,680	1,250,680
North American Accident	338,756	1,071,862	60,000	105,098	1,475,706	400,000	462,955	862,955
Norwich Union Indemnity	1,422,844	1,117,613	46,000	178,916	2,764,773	500,000	507,007	1,007,007
Ocean Accident and Guarantee	7,011,847	3,067,404	237,350	522,435	12,839,096	650,000 ¹	2,912,423	3,502,423
Ohio Casualty	1,240,464	1,540,023	68,787	43,112	2,892,386	600,000	442,052	1,042,052
Paul Revere Life, Accident Dept.	93,171	76,063	9,972	5,796	184,992	200,000	— ²	— ²
Peerless Casualty	91,857	60,848	5,700	4,372	162,777	600,000	114,340	314,340
Phoenix Indemnity	1,722,710	1,357,714	84,158	178,194	3,342,776	600,000	1,525,910	2,125,910
Preferred Accident	2,356,113	1,313,559	50,000	258,521	3,978,193	875,000	1,571,905	2,446,905
Protective Indemnity	116,235	122,494	7,000	23,078	268,807	500,000	696,938	1,196,938
Prudential, Accident Dept.	235,308	82,355	28,006	408,228	753,897	— ²	— ²	— ²
Royal Indemnity	12,597,589	5,617,773	360,000	806,255	19,381,617	2,500,000	2,869,703	5,369,703
Saint Paul-Mercury Indemnity	1,300,745	1,308,805	84,000	149,642	2,843,192	1,000,000	575,123	1,575,123
Seaboard Surety	4,000,514	524,614	34,500	27,500	987,128	1,000,000	282,428	1,282,428
Security Mutual Liability	2,360,513	766,667	25,690	4,636	3,157,506	—	5,520,056	5,520,056
Service Mutual Liability	287,175	29,129	3,261	583	320,148	—	1,279	1,279
Shelby Mutual Plate Glass and Casualty	114,473	432,291	17,500	57,383	621,647	—	411,734	411,734
Standard Accident	8,042,404	4,800,064	307,806	1,022,654	14,232,928	1,456,680	784,429	2,241,109
Standard Surety & Casualty	897,524	1,133,494	42,100	162,114	2,235,232	1,500,000	1,174,027	2,674,027
Sun Indemnity	2,486,093	1,989,951	111,354	357,955	4,945,353	1,000,000	738,800	1,738,800
Tule Insurance Co. of Hampden Co.	—	—	40	40,617	40,637	200,000	— ²	— ²
Transit Mutual	81,192	—	459	25,200	106,851	—	193,426	193,426
Transportation Mutual	251,472	—	1,344	1,769	254,585	—	— ²	— ²
Travelers, Accident Dept.	37,183,734	16,835,676	894,026	9,552,167	64,455,603	3,000,000	13,414,745	13,414,745
Travelers Indemnity	1,276,447	6,245,037	394,543	817,831	8,733,868	—	— ²	— ²
Twin Mutual Liability	—	—	—	49,921	49,921	100,000	37,908 ³	137,908 ³
United Casualty	21,208	26,422	3,300	1,450	32,380	— ²	— ²	— ²
United Life and Accident, Accident Dept.	187,432	59,019	2,543	12,833	261,827	1,000,000	603,968	1,603,968
United States Casualty	3,938,942	2,006,859	108,000	276,345	6,330,146	2,800,000	5,553,538	8,353,538
United States Fidelity and Guaranty	18,114,792	12,451,530	576,975	1,616,970	32,760,267	1,000,000	3,689,058	4,689,058
United States Guarantee	2,259,325	2,338,186	108,913	333,186	5,099,662	—	223,002	223,002
United States Mutual Liability	272,727	29,180	1,500	12,973	316,380	—	1,499,118	1,499,118
Utica Mutual	3,843,491	1,055,787	39,234	2,279,076	7,217,588	600,000	604,777	1,204,777
Washington National	317,478	364,502	78,137	1,441,828 ⁴	2,201,945	250,000	124,669	374,669
Western Casualty	320,678	—	6,205	972	327,855	350,000 ¹	4,427,230	4,777,230
Zurich General Accident and Liability	11,046,950	3,360,789	300,000	567,648	15,275,387	—	—	—
Totals	\$418,257,516	\$270,638,308	\$15,280,982	\$61,830,856	\$766,007,662	\$87,607,100	\$178,232,952	\$265,840,052

¹ Deposit capital.² See Life Department, Table E.³ Includes \$65,100 special fund for natural death contracts of Loyal Protective Association.⁴ Includes \$132,700 special fund for natural death contracts of Fraternal Protective Association.⁵ Includes \$100,000 contributed in 1932 under Section 341A (4) of the New York Insurance Law.⁶ Guaranty fund.⁷ Includes \$28,900 special fund for natural death contracts of United States Indemnity Society.⁸ Includes Life Department.⁹ Includes \$200,000 advanced to surplus in 1922.

TABLE W.—MISCELLANEOUS COMPANIES

NAME OF COMPANY	MASSACHUSETTS BUSINESS			LOSSES INCURRED ²		ACQUISITION EXPENSE ³	
	Premiums Written	Losses Paid	Premiums Earned ¹	Amount	Per Cent of Earned Premiums	Amount	Per Cent of Net Premiums Written
ACCIDENT AND HEALTH							
Aetna Casualty and Surety	\$165	\$50	\$16,461	\$46,428	354.54	\$4,812	30.03
Aetna Life	313,161	146,293	6,373,375	4,006,043	62.86	1,669,087	26.55
American Employers'	12,958	5,179	68,418	50,144	73.29	21,522	31.77
American Motorists	1,124	100	26,955	25,155	93.32	1,195	5.97
American Policyholders'	—	—	1,757	3,338	189.95	471	6.38
American Re-Insurance	—	—	11,649	—	—	1,624	17.22
Arrow Mutual Liability	53,280	14,848	46,275	21,778	47.06	—	—
Bankers Indemnity	93	—	28,695	11,716	40.83	9,628	35.34
Boston Casualty	96,271	32,861	121,347	49,399	40.71	52,422	42.34
Central Surety and Insurance	384	482	23,411	9,386	40.09	7,552	33.40
Century Indemnity	23,943	9,480	131,260	70,527	53.73	44,924	33.72
Columbia Casualty	2,826	721	95,859	61,338	63.99	33,443	36.74
Columbian National Life	43,202	22,558	209,726	104,385	49.77	71,242	37.02
Commercial Casualty	167,302	67,696	2,152,748	1,198,567	55.68	790,649	36.36
Connecticut General Life	210,447	110,162	1,567,901	894,051	57.02	449,037	27.86
Continental Casualty	87,721	34,683	5,253,606	3,236,025	61.60	1,669,920	31.71
Craftsman	62,037	27,239	106,502	64,621	38.81	29,323	31.70
Eagle Indemnity	9,881	3,441	79,906	53,948	67.51	52,653	38.51
Employers' Liability	96,601	38,804	444,007	192,017	43.25	121,938	28.14
Employers' Reinsurance	3,971	320	165,355	58,260	35.23	32,542	20.16
Equitable Life	135,306	84,812	2,868,950	3,120,645	108.77	152,475	5.30
European General Reinsurance	98,442	46,144	1,290,280	1,127,107	87.35	499,256	39.82
Excess	2,001	341	7,190	8,327	115.82	2,522	31.39
Federal Life and Casualty	50,597	23,010	664,193	288,003	43.36	249,995	37.28
Fidelity and Casualty	40,041	23,879	1,372,260	961,797	70.09	472,428	35.91
Fireman's Fund Indemnity	107	81	89,898	36,494	40.59	33,845	34.57
First Reinsurance	11,107	3,833	209,318	132,740	63.42	84,296	43.38
General Accident Fire and Life	52,996	22,863	877,898	369,919	42.14	351,641	40.16
General Reinsurance	38,608	20,513	602,420	442,375	73.43	213,766	36.92
Glens Falls Indemnity	3,627	3,893	221,393	82,966	37.47	81,304	37.28
Globe Indemnity	44,619	15,537	323,195	162,145	50.17	105,331	33.60
Great American Indemnity	6,211	2,335	164,835	103,568	62.83	55,137	33.86
Great American Mutual Casualty	—	—	7,010	2,033	29.01	55,518	11.86
Harford Accident and Indemnity	47,113	17,468	747,637	383,126	51.24	275,672	34.82
Home Indemnity	—	200	9,989	746	—	—	—
Indemnity Insurance	7,194	4,203	303,149	163,988	54.09	108,767	38.09
John Hancock Mutual Life	63,769	31,236	307,507	118,604	38.57	21,052	6.76
Liberty Mutual	10,414	735	17,107	9,453	55.26	647	4.29
London Guarantee and Accident	11,997	5,165	224,671	124,009	55.20	70,300	32.41
London & Lancashire Indemnity	7,612	4,412	96,495	48,425	50.18	39,221	33.51

Loyal Protective	29,278	25,091	1,171,700	647,424	55.26	212,731	17.93
Lumbermens Mutual Casualty	12,962	6,096	1,130,839	74,445	56.90	10,474	7.72
Maryland Casualty	47,855	12,989	1,194,839	672,401	56.29	437,610	37.28
Massachusetts Accident	271,012	153,458	1,664,658	1,253,344	75.29	424,040	31.00
Massachusetts Bonding and Insurance	116,764	56,699	1,712,946	833,033	49.22	663,898	38.51
Massachusetts Casualty	46,504	14,889	73,734	27,947	37.90	24,189	33.98
Massachusetts Indemnity	112,711	60,830	638,307	361,579	56.65	110,918	17.06
Massachusetts Protective	147,018	68,303	6,192,657	3,853,507	62.23	1,394,340	22.20
Merchants Mutual Casualty	—	—	48,080	38,761	80.62	1,553	3.57
Metropolitan Casualty	27,297	9,199	613,341	379,426	61.86	246,618	39.28
Metropolitan Life	706,395	392,489	14,366,199	8,734,272	60.80	1,206,497	8.27
Monarch Life	234,757	102,762	2,165,242	1,189,808	54.95	511,882	23.40
National Accident and Health	27,207	10,619	4,89,796	188,623	38.51	220,709	44.99
National Casualty	34,711	11,625	1,403,238	760,973	54.23	469,369	32.24
New Amsterdam Casualty	17,289	5,661	3,77,593	176,592	46.77	144,756	39.91
North American Accident	111,038	34,838	2,591,702	1,045,881	40.35	1,184,670	46.00
Norwich Union Indemnity	195	—	36,724	12,459	33.93	15,492	40.60
Ocean Accident and Guarantee	11,953	5,287	509,089	285,038	55.99	190,088	37.25
Ohio Casualty	—	—	11,275	4,315	38.27	3,637	29.89
Paul Revere Life	8,390	2,243	500,250	306,369	61.24	133,758	25.44
Peerless Casualty	74,243	37,741	178,347	90,354	50.66	64,231	36.14
Phoenix Indemnity	2,833	768	140,501	58,126	41.37	45,443	33.32
Preferred Accident	57,233	24,928	722,568	395,496	54.73	229,791	33.60
Protective Indemnity	—	56	8,911	3,270	36.69	2,988	35.03
Prudential	21,828	4,366	1,589,334	978,511	61.57	83,090	5.29
Royal Indemnity	30,722	8,212	235,865	124,206	52.66	82,789	36.63
Saint Paul-Mercury Indemnity	133	—	4,194	4,953	118.11	1,207	33.52
Security Mutual Casualty	5,090	6,801	1,033,605	762,032	73.73	401,646	41.08
Standard Accident	8,565	1,560	36,073	15,389	42.66	18,582	31.27
Standard Surety & Casualty	3,489	5,295	93,626	55,527	59.31	28,334	30.96
Sun Indemnity	623,428	255,124	12,081,931	6,849,967	56.70	3,227,869	26.43
Travelers	73,899	32,928	206,009	94,486	45.87	81,252	39.29
United Casualty	12,234	12,711	167,261	134.46	134.46	11,571	9.55
United Life and Accident	27,646	4,191	376,377	229,057	60.86	102,202	28.13
United States Casualty	73,433	49,744	1,058,438	590,340	55.77	370,235	35.30
United States Fidelity and Guaranty	—	—	481	401	83.27	142	32.84
United States Guarantee	101,047	42,032	4,011,592	1,849,890	46.11	1,465,202	34.83
Washington National	98	265	728,401	525,501	72.14	103,077	14.20
Zurich General Accident and Liability	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Totals	\$4,897,211	\$2,285,386	\$85,904,872	\$51,495,507	59.94	\$21,812,721	25.33

LIABILITY, INCLUDING AUTO.

Aetna Casualty and Surety	\$321,969	\$170,803	\$4,206,271	\$2,450,343	58.33	\$1,375,505	28.33
Aetna Life	870,866	421,070	9,779,711	5,443,258	55.60	2,366,067	25.09
American Automobile	192,683	82,845	5,352,186	3,080,934	68.94	1,48,450	25.27
American Employers'	819,807	494,419	2,293,345	1,562,184	68.12	578,934	24.83

¹ Unpaid return and reinsurance premiums and unauthorized reinsurance not taken into consideration when company is writing more than one class of business.
² Includes expense of investigation and adjustment of losses.
³ Includes commissions and a proportionate percentage of the disbursement item "Salaries, traveling and all other expenses of agents not paid by commissions."

TABLE W.—MISCELLANEOUS COMPANIES—Continued

NAME OF COMPANY	MASSACHUSETTS BUSINESS			LOSSES INCURRED ²		ACQUISITION EXPENSE ³	
	Premiums Written	Losses Paid	Premiums Earned ¹	Amount	Per Cent of Earned Premiums	Amount	Per Cent of Net Premiums Written
<i>LIABILITY, INCLUDING AUTO — Concluded.</i>							
American Motorists	\$992,636	\$612,567	\$2,649,817	\$1,886,988	71.21	\$478,961	17.34
American Mutual Liability	592,960	454,260	3,016,354	1,642,127	54.44	304,486	9.72
American Policyholders	430,564	138,506	604,435	565,924	93.63	-63,810	-
American Re-Insurance	27,402	8	774,156	598,111	77.26	132,521	17.27
American Surety	3,370	500	1,061,476	653,162	61.53	435,315	40.41
Arrow Mutual Liability	-1,878	30	5,486	3,291	60.00	-	-
Bankers Indemnity	-415	1,250	1,720,039	1,222,500	71.07	403,905	24.17
Car and General	115,043	51,858	863,408	763,285	88.40	119,084	14.17
Century Surety and Insurance	17,825	82,799	1,736,708	1,420,400	81.79	272,305	15.49
Century Indemnity	1,003,634	603,886	2,646,204	1,872,911	70.78	707,687	25.96
Citizens Casualty	239,062	357,552	734,877	477,486	64.97	102,003	16.90
Columbia Casualty	15,462	14,805	278,337	151,461	54.42	75,971	23.76
Commercial Casualty	208,206	151,379	2,679,118	1,887,998	70.47	687,579	28.23
Continental Casualty	283,300	85,014	4,208,796	2,785,136	66.17	1,189,230	27.42
Eagle Indemnity	128,782	76,094	1,603,659	1,262,932	78.75	387,517	25.52
Eastern Mutual	120,921	58,580	106,463	58,506	54.95	-	-
Electric Mutual Liability	3,944	272	86,149	41,738	48.45	-	-
Employers Liability	4,115,428	2,341,997	12,905,430	8,885,294	68.85	3,067,980	23.99
Employers Reinsurance	387,394	244,546	3,205,820	1,582,280	48.42	1,322,610	35.71
European General Reinsurance	124,505	32,055	3,678,476	1,383,698	37.62	1,650,427	41.95
Excess	136,647	99,012	1,782,265	1,080,893	58.96	658,537	34.16
Factory Mutual Liability	669,482	191,253	2,041,043	931,939	45.66	383	.02
Fidelity and Casualty	335,636	355,987	7,675,285	6,285,907	81.90	2,049,016	26.31
Fireman's Fund Indemnity	6,845	6,280	1,809,347	1,133,738	62.66	480,775	25.29
First Reinsurance	4,825	-	376,786	135,917	36.07	163,762	46.10
General Accident Fire and Life	261,458	223,405	9,197,056	5,602,860	60.92	2,148,564	22.80
General Reinsurance	26,703	18,885	1,528,311	565,627	37.01	500,325	33.43
Globe Falls Indemnity	360,815	312,413	2,693,967	1,746,420	64.83	777,576	28.83
Globe Indemnity	808,419	555,444	7,168,962	4,997,544	69.71	1,674,526	23.98
Great American Indemnity	625,729	354,008	3,331,295	2,093,513	62.83	864,833	24.73
Greatware Mutual Casualty	380,398	163,146	3,105,531	2,750,514	56.37	463,733	13.97
Hartford Accident and Indemnity	906,413	685,759	11,863,653	8,845,634	74.56	3,137,059	26.02
Home Indemnity	164,475	115,341	918,342	860,602	93.71	207,403	22.44
Indemnity Insurance	197,294	117,949	5,084,825	3,746,045	73.67	1,386,431	28.17
Interboro Mutual Indemnity	410	475	6,003,224	3,109,913	51.54	13,266	2.14
Liberty Mutual	3,125,875	1,446,500	7,282,533	4,813,141	66.09	312,908	4.10
London Guarantee and Accident	123,001	123,001	3,046,156	2,138,407	70.20	724,189	24.43
London & Lancashire Indemnity	185,189	89,232	1,441,016	808,967	60.30	377,247	24.82
Lumbermen's Mutual Casualty	2,642,532	1,538,700	10,120,379	6,394,468	63.16	1,604,366	15.55
Maryland Casualty	613,340	416,954	6,845,762	4,218,298	61.62	1,908,069	26.13

Massachusetts Bonding and Insurance	1,567,093	908,841	4,523,958	2,898,720	64.07	1,050,378	22.06
Medical Protective	66,887	52,140	980,960	657,645	67.04	141,380	14.73
Merchants Mutual Casualty	354,006	378,413	2,056,073	1,329,947	65.64	213,167	10.93
Metropolitan Casualty	364,261	217,017	2,556,829	2,246,557	87.86	627,069	26.74
National Casualty	11,282	31,355	289,177	181,791	62.87	88,393	28.51
National Grange Mutual Liability	73,428	31,355	355,268	221,921	62.47	39,638	9.58
New Amsterdam Casualty	853,429	770,301	5,561,883	3,486,992	62.69	1,370,753	24.78
New Century Casualty	125,243	120,471	60,003	68,781	114.63	10,963	17.79
New York Casualty	253	300	903,886	763,715	84.49	236,733	27.64
Norwich Union Indemnity	269,123	201,563	1,444,379	1,147,034	79.41	384,674	29.14
Ocean Accident and Guarantee	9,573	7,839	4,065,759	2,880,877	71.08	1,071,437	25.74
Ohio Casualty	9,573	7,839	1,819,263	1,282,093	70.47	536,873	28.89
Peerless Casualty	132,477	105,115	1,575,773	1,070,469	68.50	23,100	30.62
Phoenix Indemnity	396,404	231,013	1,698,300	987,059	58.71	405,788	25.99
Preferred Accident	554,011	283,677	1,253,555	987,059	67.44	417,739	24.32
Protective Indemnity	204	15,454	5,627,542	3,753,453	66.70	34,303	28.50
Royal Indemnity	55,864	75,855	1,117,058	732,818	65.60	1,371,044	24.88
Saint Paul-Mercury Indemnity	101,345	101,345	316,290	316,290	61.53	328,910	28.16
Security Mutual Casualty	556	1,381	101,221	108,906	107.59	73,355	13.14
Shelby Mutual Plate Glass and Casualty	371,863	245,626	218,770	171,856	69.08	1,531	1.51
Standard Accident	33,126	12,829	4,187,734	2,469,597	58.97	59,475	20.03
Standard Surety & Casualty	69,653	65,457	917,744	634,370	69.12	1,142,184	28.50
Sun Indemnity	134,415	74,684	2,526,381	2,151,142	85.27	267,862	27.47
Transportation Mutual	2,324,784	1,101,476	134,415	97,037	72.19	639,540	24.10
Travelers	9,555	2,373	20,321,094	12,118,413	59.63	4,633,935	22.08
Travelers Indemnity	2,615	32,159	537,176	337,178	62.77	145,157	24.27
United States Casualty	570,988	433,898	2,351,417	1,295,936	55.11	551,800	23.87
United States Fidelity and Guaranty	25,069	9,737	10,044,675	6,577,230	65.48	2,801,809	27.11
United States Guarantee	40,250	11,890	2,038,234	1,161,491	56.99	653,080	31.89
United States Mutual Liability	673,411	387,833	20,272	20,272	50.37	—	—
Utica Mutual	73,542	48,626	1,730,818	1,059,225	61.20	229,695	12.72
Zurich General Accident and Liability	3,120	7,770	5,361,030	3,498,480	65.26	1,347,974	25.01
Totals	\$32,121,073	\$19,122,826	\$239,998,671	\$156,855,084	65.36	\$57,356,234	23.49
WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION							
Aetna Casualty and Surety	—	—	\$886,543	\$573,748	83.57	\$203,658	22.11
Aetna Life	\$302,008	\$160,201	3,785,039	3,841,165	66.40	1,051,917	18.37
American Automobile	—	—	31,386	19,209	61.20	6,947	20.93
American Employers	339,542	166,915	1,215,805	830,456	68.30	268,739	21.37
American Motorists	22,167	19,602	455,921	265,107	58.15	8,561	1.83
American Mutual Liability	1,567,415	804,478	9,480,810	6,644,145	70.08	472,825	4.94
American Policyholders'	6,216	454	21,955	13,668	62.26	—	—
American Re-Insurance	10,743	49	354,946	315,869	88.99	35,164	9.52
American Surety	3,120	7,770	248,128	260,233	104.88	85,408	34.40

1 Unpaid return and reinsurance premiums and unauthorized reinsurance not taken into consideration when company is writing more than one class of business

2 Includes expense of investigation and adjustment of losses.

3 Includes commissions and a proportionate percentage of the disbursement item "Salaries, traveling and all other expenses of agents not paid by commissions."

TABLE W.—MISCELLANEOUS COMPANIES—Continued

NAME OF COMPANY	MASSACHUSETTS BUSINESS		LOSSES INCURRED ²		ACQUISITION EXPENSE ³	
	Premiums Written	Losses Paid	Premiums Earned ¹	Amount	Per Cent of Earned Premiums	Amount
WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION — Concluded						
Arrow Mutual Liability	\$202,764	\$55,086	\$172,716	\$90,715	52.52	—
Bankers Indemnity	1,644	557	714,839	530,649	74.23	18.76
Car and General	6,854	2,760	230,119	171,841	74.67	28,794
Central Surety and Insurance	3,740	8,511	472,533	335,424	70.98	89,951
Century Indemnity	170,022	85,670	980,971	784,657	79.99	211,530
Citizens Casualty	—171	3,899	3,333	—1,034	—596	21.31
Columbia Casualty	—	2,769	—2,508	60,365	—	—8,038
Commercial Casualty	744	15,824	873,217	794,363	90.97	103,910
Continental Casualty	46,539	17,639	1,786,421	1,244,653	69.67	364,685
Faige Indemnity	12,605	7,677	490,821	464,586	94.65	20.14
Eastern Mutual	31,489	19,729	31,219	28,895	90.96	—
Electric Mutual Liability	101,411	52,963	104,440	43,829	41.97	—
Employers' Mutual Liability	1,886,066	1,086,513	10,039,841	7,083,360	70.57	18,915,509
Employers Reinsurance	3,351	13,027	327,406	308,553	94.24	44,974
European General Reinsurance	—	—	15,602	46,403	297.42	3.51
Excess	5,375	878	218,359	121,195	55.50	52,527
Fidelity and Casualty	139,679	82,352	5,552,129	4,031,093	72.60	21,581
Fireman's Fund Indemnity	1,730	1,995	915,351	678,069	74.08	117,841
First Reinsurance	—	—	24	827	3,402.59	—
General Accident Fire and Life	71,418	79,445	2,532,118	1,604,330	62.86	435,769
General Reinsurance	742	49	267,967	168,153	62.75	28,233
Globe Indemnity	31,857	16,901	859,180	661,751	77.02	193,054
Globe Indemnity	99,857	115,066	4,152,801	3,071,717	73.97	683,570
Great American Indemnity	153,852	79,159	1,513,052	1,182,811	78.17	305,638
Hardware Mutual Casualty	41,993	25,441	1,170,198	827,889	70.75	176,035
Hartford Accident and Indemnity	334,747	167,983	6,620,067	4,456,116	67.31	1,325,696
Hone Indemnity	416	10,426	—14,507	4,556,116	—	—3,078
Indemnity Insurance	37,543	41,206	1,247,430	1,000,910	80.24	274,042
Interboro Mutual Indemnity	—	—	498,664	292,182	58.59	1.13
Liberty Mutual	3,123,716	1,624,980	12,382,893	8,614,316	69.57	528,326
London Guarantee and Accident	38,721	32,765	2,069,766	1,469,585	71.00	362,886
London & Lancashire Indemnity	20,515	22,676	317,681	206,391	64.97	35,174
Lumbermens Mutual Casualty	514,843	227,938	4,150,730	2,734,349	65.88	391,311
Maryland Casualty	174,832	139,879	5,345,452	4,382,773	81.99	1,079,486
Massachusetts Bonding and Insurance	284,392	156,477	1,816,587	1,313,020	72.28	361,707
Merchants Mutual Casualty	10,043	17,440	154,757	130,221	84.15	14,706
Metropolitan Casualty	5,582	21,878	637,711	663,435	96.47	84,922
National Casualty	1,354	1,354	105,015	73,863	70.34	23,487
New Amsterdam Casualty	75,582	—	2,173,437	2,173,437	78.35	504,608
New York Casualty	685	—	140,718	199,999	142.13	30,150
Norwich Union Indemnity	—	259	526,157	561,899	106.79	103,952
Ocean Accident and Guarantee	93,380	49,694	3,239,051	2,365,578	73.03	643,058

Phoenix Indemnity	19,817	15,735	721,442	508,917	70.54	143,923	20.63
Royal Indemnity	133,067	83,260	2,633,231	2,441,217	92.71	494,221	19.11
Saint Paul-Mercury Indemnity	108	28	387,283	309,986	80.04	70,376	19.00
Security Mutual Casualty	187,357	56,488	1,351,589	899,350	66.54	14,293	1.01
Service Mutual	198,267	203,757	212,151	234,087	110.34	.04	
Standard Accident	60,091	27,358	2,099,064	2,223,739	74.15	87	
Standard Surety & Casualty	9,048	2,687	440,962	309,846	70.27	692,394	21.68
Sun Indemnity	14,712	8,375	669,213	528,767	79.01	91,200	20.29
Transit Mutual	86,104	47,727	86,104	56,675	65.82	126,674	17.83
Travelers	972,688	567,744	13,168,006	8,317,599	63.16	2,232,546	15.96
United States Casualty	26,628	19,855	1,607,135	1,246,544	77.56	270,830	16.95
United States Fidelity and Guaranty	118,176	61,015	6,344,581	5,113,702	80.60	1,358,413	20.98
United States Guarantee	—	—	75,929	49,646	65.38	19,420	21.64
United States Mutual Liability	163,213	87,362	163,027	111,843	68.60	—	
Utica Mutual	4,270	6,275	1,916,265	1,351,670	70.54	46,330	2.33
Western Casualty	12,194	8,231	329,882	332,617	100.85	—	
Zurich General Accident and Liability	23,400	20,215	3,130,821	2,319,600	73.91	562,070	17.74
Totals	\$12,010,514	\$6,694,491	\$130,022,183	\$94,169,158	72.43	\$20,242,522	15.36
Fidelity							
Aetna Casualty and Surety	—	—	\$2,465,720	\$995,980	40.39	\$651,768	26.19
American Employers'	—	—	260,978	115,716	44.34	66,992	24.97
American Mutual Liability	44,300	17,650	28,208	21,165	75.03	—	
American Re-Insurance	3,601	3,000	229,213	133,018	58.03	96,048	31.08
American Surety	11,836	644	4,424,877	1,326,601	29.98	1,459,899	32.99
Bankers Indemnity	141,145	72,771	2,381	2,818	118.36	459	31.27
Central Surety and Insurance	—	—	37,521	32,187	85.79	14,371	27.43
Century Indemnity	318	—	160,602	44,197	27.51	42,525	24.81
Columbia Casualty	29,384	2,582	202,195	109,783	54.30	52,454	25.57
Commercial Casualty	—15	7,453	129,366	73,311	56.67	36,702	28.25
Continental Casualty	739	—	466,631	147,933	31.70	130,000	28.63
Eagle Indemnity	1,576	356	186,436	24,226	12.99	44,297	24.33
Employers' Liability	6,048	—	643,788	301,763	46.87	154,415	23.71
Employers' Reinsurance	192,184	84,870	109,729	74,929	68.29	32,312	25.30
European General Reinsurance	23,117	1,507	753,428	338,766	44.96	249,911	32.70
Excels	54,610	2,140	33,813	6,424	19.00	11,273	30.09
Fidelity and Casualty	515	2	2,175,760	783,607	36.02	511,643	23.50
Fidelity and Deposit	10,243	146,295	5,754,998	2,226,841	38.69	1,915,877	33.50
Fireman's Fund Indemnity	187,136	13	202,596	69,177	34.15	42,857	20.92
First Reinsurance	745	—	2,545	3,409	133.97	—	
Glens Falls Indemnity	3,892	3,892	547,463	221,295	40.42	201,974	35.30
Globe Indemnity	15,534	720	183,081	44,087	24.00	59,254	29.49
	23,026	9,297	1,074,426	376,962	35.09	202,569	19.73

¹ Unpaid return and reinsurance premiums and unauthorized reinsurance not taken into consideration when company is writing more than one class of business.

² Includes expense of investigation and adjustment of losses.

³ Includes commissions and a proportionate percentage of the disbursement item "Salaries, traveling and all other expenses of agents not paid by commissions."

TABLE W.—MISCELLANEOUS COMPANIES—Continued

NAME OF COMPANY	MASSACHUSETTS BUSINESS			LOSSES INCURRED ²		ACQUISITION EXPENSE ³	
	Premiums Written	Losses Paid	Premiums Earned ¹	Amount	Per Cent of Earned Premiums	Amount	Per Cent of Net Premiums Written
<i>Firemary — Concluded</i>							
Great American Indemnity	\$5,050	\$-359	\$314,923	\$84,462	26.82	\$84,876	25.45
Guarantee Co. of North America	19,709	7,742	171,500	53,318	31.00	27,84	27.84
Harford Accident and Indemnity	90,626	61,264	2,823,329	1,379,850	48.84	606,693	23.04
Home Indemnity	6,990	-	29,764	17,077	57.37	10,437	23.88
Indemnity Insurance	34,818	49,133	1,684,651	577,844	34.30	430,209	26.39
International Fidelity	-	-	85,145	12,737	14.96	2,678	3.05
Liberty Mutual	40,470	-1,131	212,261	75,298	35.47	9,434	4.12
London Guarantee and Accident	-	-	745	2,274	305.09	160	37.71
London & Lancashire Indemnity	961	5,996	45,020	18,319	40.69	9,907	22.34
Lumbermens Mutual Casualty	51	-	22,210	-3,466	-	4,436	19.18
Maryland Casualty	63,781	21,422	1,343,241	621,292	46.25	356,888	26.46
Massachusetts Bonding and Insurance	199,999	151,043	1,392,188	636,546	45.72	329,870	24.97
Metropolitan Casualty	3,084	5,503	163,769	206,174	125.89	42,400	27.78
National Casualty	11	-	15,743	9,410	59.77	4,406	28.46
National Surety Corp.	87,208	14,337	3,762,761	1,672,473	44.45	1,227,811	32.76
New Amsterdam Casualty	72,481	44,441	1,748,126	596,127	34.10	475,881	27.32
New York Casualty	12,130	7,185	418,682	108,334	25.87	109,090	26.30
Ocean Accident and Guarantee	1,190	1	307,811	175,489	57.01	86,105	26.58
Ohio Casualty	-	-	71,203	30,280	42.53	12,466	15.03
Peerless Casualty	3	-	6,587	41	63	1,804	23.83
Preferred Accident	967	-1,059	109,067	60,725	55.68	30,725	37.18
Royal Indemnity	26,166	44	896,206	305,894	34.13	175,495	19.60
Saint Paul-Mercury Indemnity	7,750	835	104,844	100,151	95.52	21,470	12.98
Seaboard Surety	1,720	-	25,096	15,506	61.79	9,142	30.73
Security Mutual Casualty	-	-	9,184	191	2.08	2,244	17.88
Standard Accident	9,792	1,187	567,435	281,367	49.59	155,256	27.06
Standard Surety & Casualty	4,155	9,252	173,947	58,922	33.87	26,270	16.27
Sun Indemnity	379	1,849	43,338	11,903	27.47	7,213	17.76
United States Casualty	1,382	100	145,431	63,088	43.38	24,665	21.10
United States Fidelity and Guaranty	64,817	25,815	3,701,560	1,602,508	43.29	902,137	25.12
United States Guarantee	81,953	15,149	642,847	238,268	37.06	131,496	18.88
Totals	\$1,724,015	\$870,154	\$41,116,629	\$16,486,607	40.10	\$11,311,392	27.64
<i>SURETY</i>							
Aetna Casualty and Surety	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Employers	\$148,860	\$29,894	\$2,361,288	\$1,203,854	50.98	\$848,654	32.70
American Motorists	55,041	10,615	271,706	91,212	33.57	85,290	30.05
American Mutual Liability	558	-	2,920	504	17.26	2,21	2.21
American Re-Insurance	2,016	-	3,262	894	27.39	128	5.09
American Surety	21,402	-	282,059	76,408	27.09	147,116	38.61
Bankers Indemnity	82,792	95	2,326,813	1,205,818	51.82	898,162	38.47
Central Surety and Insurance	-250	1,913	3,493	16,426	470.21	898,301	41.60
Century Indemnity	410	-778	236,558	26,795	11.33	78,310	31.42
Columbia Casualty	62,312	20,865	257,442	170,373	66.18	92,149	31.12
	2,333	9,428	171,949	184,398	107.24	35,261	23.24

	2,179	2,485	142,504	274,049	192.31	33,911	29.83
Commercial Casualty	.	.	857,221	32,572	40.33	283,917	32.57
Continental Casualty	1,193	354	82,594	-15,286	-	24,518	31.17
Eagle Indemnity	2,078	-	266,013	93,945	35.32	83,232	29.38
Employers' Liability	51,416	11,822	247,125	115,653	46.80	97,815	34.70
Employers' Reinsurance	7,167	-	185,840	257,259	138.43	86,626	41.33
European General Reinsurance	19,904	-	158,411	193,838	122.36	51,51	51.51
Excess	4,740	-	1,633,516	636,251	38.95	553,814	32.39
Fidelity and Casualty	23,260	28,320	3,573,900	3,068,486	85.86	1,391,214	41.13
Fidelity and Deposit	105,907	33,615	381,928	364,964	95.38	114,527	30.49
Fireman's Fund Indemnity	1,758	-	-207	8,486	-	260,093	38.30
First Reinsurance	18	-	634,365	576,781	90.92	193,287	32.67
General Reinsurance	28,213	68,812	484,816	1,058,402	163.20	205,502	30.79
Globe Indemnity	5,998	5,420	648,529	580,956	128.70	143,353	29.59
Globe Indemnity	20,349	40,620	451,404	48,005	41.55	46,169	41.75
Great American Indemnity	8,548	2,578	115,547	48,005	47.56	753,163	30.98
Guarantee Co. of North America	3,787	-	2,220,466	58,756	185.53	7,944	28.24
Harford Accident and Indemnity	63,896	22,537	31,669	940,520	123.01	330,333	29.12
Home Indemnity	9,421	172	764,617	-133	-	2,980	32.71
Indemnity Insurance	19,746	45,012	8,010	-5,137	-	39,192	31.08
International Fidelity	107	-	7,665	82,569	69.86	667,322	31.29
London Guarantee and Accident	137	3,398	118,100	2,337,951	119.25	301,237	29.14
London & Lancashire Indemnity	7,351	226,651	1,960,514	518,825	202.25	70,730	30.86
Maryland Casualty	180,707	82,218	958,302	23,404	52.12	15,836	29.91
Massachusetts Bonding and Insurance	103,239	96,884	255,268	1,424,453	50.70	1,061,578	36.27
Metropolitan Casualty	5,273	-	44,908	822,066	81.43	321,835	31.01
National Casualty	91	-	2,809,447	121,959	47.63	73,724	29.02
National Surety Corp.	51,577	-932	1,009,496	73,258	142.69	22,453	38.31
New Amsterdam Casualty	44,702	45,293	256,057	60,009	63.43	22,688	20.97
New York Casualty	3,106	-9	51,340	335,106	5,610.34	2,155	26.06
Ocean Accident and Guarantee	205	-	94,610	174,589	40.17	1,045	32.96
Ohio Casualty	75	-	6,822	15,080	3.38	139,417	25.31
Peerless Casualty	41	-	5,985	434,878	44.18	318,427	29.26
Preferred Accident	282	33,708	1,078,291	1,195,938	110.91	386,131	33.98
Royal Indemnity	16,772	6,335	149,583	158,918	106.24	48,645	28.38
Saint Paul-Mercury Indemnity	38,558	-	46,926	6,880	14.66	10,131	24.08
Seaboard Surety	16,029	-	163,350	70,953	43.44	46,633	26.62
Security Mutual Casualty	454	-	4,617,260	5,120,505	110.90	1,272,716	27.88
Standard Accident	34,063	105,226	671,683	250,107	37.24	121,502	20.29
Standard Surety & Casualty	9,796	11,424	1,078,291	1,195,938	110.91	386,131	33.98
Sun Indemnity	203	4	149,583	158,918	106.24	48,645	28.38
United States Casualty	1,779	-88	163,350	70,953	43.44	46,633	26.62
United States Fidelity and Guaranty	99,335	17,842	4,617,260	5,120,505	110.90	1,272,716	27.88
United States Guarantee	21,744	-175	671,683	250,107	37.24	121,502	20.29
Totals	\$1,392,049	\$960,704	\$34,982,345	\$27,171,591	77.67	\$11,983,390	32.64
PLATE GLASS							
Aetna Casualty and Surety	\$21,202	\$7,824	\$492,780	\$187,397	38.03	\$184,460	36.81

1 Unpaid return and reinsurance premiums and unauthorized reinsurance not taken into consideration when company is writing more than one class of business.

2 Includes expense of investigation and adjustment of losses.

3 Includes commissions and a proportionate percentage of the disbursement item "Salaries, traveling and all other expenses of agents not paid by commissions."

TABLE W.—MISCELLANEOUS COMPANIES—Continued

NAME OF COMPANY	MASSACHUSETTS BUSINESS			LOSSES INCURRED ²		ACQUISITION EXPENSE ³	
	Premiums Written	Losses Paid	Premiums Earned ¹	Amount	Per Cent of Earned Premiums	Amount	Per Cent of Net Premiums Written
<i>PLATE GLASS — Concluded</i>							
American Employers'	\$12,679	\$5,168	\$75,182	\$32,125	42.73	\$31,914	38.66
American Motorists	1,168	240	6,592	3,170	48.09	1,547	19.44
American Mutual Liability	293	103	2,319	1,057	45.60	132	4.74
American Surety	483	231	111,514	46,591	41.78	51,381	48.80
Bankers Indemnity	103	72	147,199	70,280	47.75	52,138	36.91
Car and General	655	44	44,539	20,169	45.28	16,258	38.02
Central Surety and Insurance	2,255	2,683	203,203	93,807	46.16	72,164	37.96
Century Indemnity	22,357	9,080	127,747	64,782	50.71	51,281	38.16
Citizens Casualty	52	257	4,078	5,838	143.16	—	—
Columbia Casualty	557	1,360	69,246	30,440	43.96	29,071	37.11
Commercial Casualty	3,981	1,844	347,291	152,784	43.99	121,528	39.14
Continental Casualty	6,434	1,427	254,953	123,975	48.63	90,077	36.68
Eagle Indemnity	1,998	482	114,640	49,951	43.57	36,544	36.66
Employers' Liability	37,694	15,239	311,687	149,029	47.81	111,862	36.04
Employers Reinsurance	21	—	2,495	—	—	—	—
Fidelity and Casualty	16,697	9,191	497,096	201,487	40.53	179,645	36.38
Fidelity and Deposit	13,945	5,549	157,268	77,910	49.54	78,486	48.00
Fireman's Fund Indemnity	—	18	78,973	34,758	44.01	28,835	36.30
General Accident Fire and Life	8,931	4,756	183,501	82,488	44.95	66,626	35.74
General Reinsurance	—	—	3,849	—	—	93	2.50
Glens Falls Indemnity	4,982	3,282	183,384	76,564	41.75	70,066	40.32
Globe Indemnity	8,578	5,002	299,959	112,961	37.66	96,338	34.81
Great American Indemnity	8,033	3,565	205,890	99,349	48.25	70,051	35.83
Hardware Mutual Casualty	3,732	1,067	131,032	52,286	39.90	19,887	13.69
Hartford Accident and Indemnity	7,618	3,151	476,174	204,384	42.92	174,307	37.35
Home Indemnity	2,698	1,130	26,950	15,851	58.82	29,93	9.138
Home Indemnity Insurance	4,974	2,556	287,808	135,346	47.03	101,911	38.29
Indemnity	2,585	1,528	12,227	6,714	54.91	555	3.96
Liberty Mutual	1,473	1,473	148,130	67,085	45.29	53,381	36.21
London Guarantee and Accident	5,986	782	106,042	47,942	45.21	39,205	36.97
Lombard and Lancashire Indemnity	8,448	3,561	95,800	40,026	41.78	14,738	15.67
Lumbermen Mutual Casualty	9,365	5,038	389,924	188,384	48.31	146,401	37.93
Massachusetts Bonding and Insurance	25,143	10,932	281,783	129,398	45.99	103,747	36.95
Massachusetts Plate Glass	44,979	18,539	59,398	27,286	45.94	19,128	30.21
Merchants Mutual Casualty	927	351	10,588	5,777	54.56	2,814	26.07
Metropolitan Casualty	22,745	9,164	356,476	148,945	41.78	125,552	37.21
National Casualty	13	8	18,070	8,709	48.20	6,321	34.70
National Surety Corp.	134	—	74,963	38,973	51.99	39,296	44.35
New Amsterdam	8,291	2,552	340,544	154,559	45.39	117,994	35.10
New Century Casualty	10,519	6,520	211,465	103,251	48.83	72,556	32.61
New York Casualty	12,237	7,342	248,606	94,597	38.05	95,323	38.65

Norwich Union Indemnity	.	.	.	93	110,611	49,629	44.87	37,747	39.55
Ocean Accident and Guarantee	.	.	.	2,687	189,545	70,137	37.00	72,421	36.08
Ohio Casualty	.	.	.	—	134,652	48,488	36.01	43,506	32.94
Peerless Casualty	.	.	.	—	102	—	—	1	2.57
Phoenix Indemnity	.	.	.	2,817	132,661	58,322	43.96	50,327	38.26
Preferred Accident	.	.	.	1,207	9,404	4,884	51.93	8,513	33.57
Protective Indemnity	.	.	.	76	8,485	5,811	68.48	6,008	35.74
Royal Indemnity	.	.	.	9,653	270,368	102,763	38.01	91,954	35.36
Saint Paul-Mercury Indemnity	.	.	.	—	74,931	33,816	45.13	28,911	35.63
Shelby Mutual Plate Glass and Casualty	.	.	.	22,501	437,912	236,109	53.92	116,393	26.27
Standard Accident	.	.	.	5,138	210,381	91,286	43.39	83,749	38.90
Standard Surety & Casualty	.	.	.	1,283	127,792	52,755	41.28	72,814	45.02
Sun Indemnity	.	.	.	605	109,932	40,382	36.73	44,122	37.51
Travelers Indemnity	.	.	.	35,448	648,213	296,234	45.70	227,418	33.55
United States Casualty	.	.	.	467	137,065	86,724	63.27	43,349	34.07
United States Fidelity and Guaranty	.	.	.	9,019	490,604	193,337	39.41	181,154	36.01
United States Guarantee	.	.	.	1,643	34,147	13,524	39.61	15,496	42.37
Utica Mutual	.	.	.	14	34,209	142	67.70	8	3.50
Zurich General Accident and Liability	.	.	.	110	140,589	68,141	48.47	54,138	36.05
Totals	.	.	.	\$441,250	\$10,408,968	\$4,638,358	44.31	\$3,750,719	35.94
BURGLARY AND THEFT									
Aetna Casualty and Surety	.	.	.	\$79,379	\$1,624,670	\$490,217	30.17	\$532,805	32.72
American Employers'	.	.	.	36,727	140,584	44,129	31.39	42,273	29.16
American Mutual Liability	.	.	.	601	2,452	1,954	79.67	—	—
American Re-Insurance	.	.	.	2,277	68,744	27,595	40.14	40,111	34.03
American Surety	.	.	.	21,494	725,444	178,877	24.66	226,105	35.41
Bankers Indemnity	.	.	.	69	156,265	69,374	44.40	38,488	27.24
Car and General	.	.	.	5,269	43,372	17,303	39.90	13,800	28.43
Central Surety and Insurance	.	.	.	1,341	62,108	14,259	22.96	20,390	30.54
Century Indemnity	.	.	.	35,420	193,189	55,481	28.72	65,243	33.13
Columbia Casualty	.	.	.	4,228	167,023	71,787	42.98	56,811	29.87
Commercial Casualty	.	.	.	4,463	253,605	97,475	38.44	62,235	31.52
Continental Casualty	.	.	.	10,856	427,075	164,849	38.60	117,958	30.27
Eagle Indemnity	.	.	.	4,375	244,740	94,492	38.61	72,342	30.71
Employers' Liability	.	.	.	138,586	675,846	225,948	33.43	165,076	25.11
Employers Reinsurance	.	.	.	735	84,778	17,753	20.94	22,856	27.01
European General Reinsurance	.	.	.	101,520	1,507,188	494,762	32.83	604,275	41.56
Excess	.	.	.	1,077	44,728	14,925	33.37	16,318	36.21
Fidelity and Casualty	.	.	.	37,168	1,122,038	443,672	39.54	307,433	28.79
Fidelity and Deposit	.	.	.	49,361	1,038,121	325,600	31.36	386,574	39.42
Fireman's Fund Indemnity	.	.	.	328	149,371	46,327	31.01	43,338	28.57
First Reinsurance	.	.	.	1,238	26,874	2,039	7.59	13,003	49.23
General Accident Fire and Life	.	.	.	19,514	512,546	226,724	44.23	179,935	31.52
General Reinsurance	.	.	.	11,044	416,881	81,719	19.60	170,795	41.39
Glens Falls Indemnity	.	.	.	16,805	352,496	99,445	28.21	104,501	30.16
Globe Indemnity	.	.	.	39,587	883,696	288,519	30.63	248,036	30.75
Great American Indemnity	.	.	.	19,793	255,807	77,524	30.31	79,844	30.99

¹ Unpaid return and reinsurance premiums and unauthorized reinsurance not taken into consideration when company is writing more than one class of business.

² Includes expense of investigation and adjustment of losses.

³ Includes commissions and a proportionate percentage of the disbursement item "Salaries, traveling and all other expenses of agents not paid by commissions."

TABLE W.—MISCELLANEOUS COMPANIES—Continued

NAME OF COMPANY	MASSACHUSETTS BUSINESS		LOSSES INCURRED ²		ACQUISITION EXPENSE ³		
	Premiums Written	Losses Paid	Premiums Earned ¹	Amount	Per Cent of Earned Premiums	Amount	Per Cent of Net Premiums Written
BURGLARY AND THEFT — Concluded							
Hardware Mutual Casualty	\$1,692	\$42	\$83,732	\$27,070	32.33	\$13,096	13.95
Hartford Accident and Indemnity	45,203	5,545	1,696,629	599,192	35.32	518,061	30.28
Home Indemnity	10,554	2,144	70,843	37,865	53.45	24,493	24.60
Indemnity Insurance	36,544	4,445	888,837	212,763	23.94	260,830	30.27
Liberty Mutual	46,333	10,658	144,533	62,358	43.14	6,937	4.11
London Guarantee and Accident	4,180	1,223	319,255	122,436	38.35	85,262	27.61
London & Lancashire Indemnity	8,266	1,293	127,064	45,176	35.55	37,355	27.60
Lumbermens Mutual Casualty	5,567	317	103,580	47,480	45.84	18,669	16.33
Maryland Casualty	26,418	4,600	528,290	228,290	48.38	300,683	33.13
Massachusetts Bonding and Insurance	46,516	11,089	395,625	137,500	34.76	120,529	30.84
Metropolitan Casualty	6,396	1,707	230,882	82,199	35.60	60,161	30.27
National Casualty	31	—	23,314	10,869	46.62	8,835	33.89
National Surety Corp.	74,831	24,561	2,019,361	791,524	39.20	807,894	38.99
New Amsterdam Casualty	15,207	2,268	611,569	226,700	37.07	182,866	31.15
New York Casualty	4,414	313	123,031	30,227	24.57	47,224	32.16
Norwich Union Indemnity	1,128	1,300	141,266	52,642	37.26	47,865	34.13
Ocean Accident and Guarantee	10,675	3,753	574,229	186,869	32.54	162,757	29.58
Ohio Casualty	—	—	180,405	72,543	40.21	53,182	27.75
Phoenix Indemnity	3,808	635	176,616	58,545	33.15	51,503	30.34
Preferred Accident	20,060	3,200	211,587	59,722	28.23	62,025	26.68
Protective Indemnity	6	—	68,876	18,637	27.06	24,448	31.56
Royal Indemnity	32,831	11,318	766,822	242,374	31.61	221,124	30.29
Saint Paul-Mercury Indemnity	—	—	105,415	75,830	71.93	30,567	27.18
Security Mutual Casualty	—	—	488	17	3.40	86	13.36
Standard Accident	9,641	2,458	384,137	153,492	39.96	129,488	31.27
Standard Surety & Casualty	818	10	79,083	38,858	49.14	27,697	32.99
Sun Indemnity	3,567	1,332	201,086	84,441	41.99	57,908	27.72
Travelers Indemnity	133,943	36,641	2,151,837	641,104	29.79	633,100	29.14
United States Casualty	10,999	3,740	246,096	123,068	50.01	72,697	26.79
United States Fidelity and Guaranty	30,268	5,027	1,429,894	599,450	41.92	447,786	31.69
United States Guarantee	5,256	891	351,027	107,198	30.54	115,123	34.09
Zurich General Accident and Liability	1,937	300	257,883	105,736	41.00	84,847	32.48
Totals	\$1,239,343	\$318,131	\$26,436,684	\$9,254,924	35.01	\$8,405,625	32.05
CREDIT							
American Credit Indemnity	\$36,314	\$5,339	\$1,072,305	\$453,122	42.26	\$319,872	30.64
Employers Reinsurance	1,401	—	111,906	11,686	10.44	25,493	23.22
European General Reinsurance	6,878	—	63,619	23,511	60.88	33,928	41.47
London Guarantee and Accident	61,363	4,092	634,999	—	—	194,830	31.94
National Surety Corp.	6,583	—	230,937	59,885	25.93	22,872	27.47
Ocean Accident and Guarantee	—	5,345	—	—	—	—	—
Totals	\$112,539	\$14,173	\$2,088,766	\$526,089	25.19	\$596,995	30.95

SPRINKLER							
Aetna Casualty and Surety	\$30,750	\$11,076	\$500,467	\$202,429	40.45	\$139,907	30.26
European General Reinsurance	-	-	-88	-7	-	249	-
Indemnity Insurance	4,870	3,917	26,064	14,902	57.17	9,210	33.64
Maryland Casualty	9,563	7,940	79,050	66,876	84.60	20,885	30.85
Metropolitan Casualty	1,584	852	9,932	3,614	36.39	2,944	35.01
United States Fidelity and Guaranty	1,441	356	17,988	5,853	32.54	5,967	33.23
Totals	\$48,208	\$24,141	\$633,413	\$293,667	46.36	\$179,172	30.69
STEAM BOILER							
Aetna Casualty and Surety	\$612	-	\$4,268	\$5,215	-	\$5,342	57.02
American Employers	22,012	\$1,614	51,494	300	10.13	16,363	25.14
American Mutual Liability	2,404	-	2,323	300	12.91	91	3.77
American Re-Insurance	16	-	8,447	2,785	32.97	4,974	42.08
Columbia Casualty	6,457	804	93,010	20,794	22.36	39,774	35.03
Continental Casualty	97	-	40,829	3,569	8.74	12,041	24.60
Eagle Indemnity	3,116	-	44,571	5,625	12.62	8,097	21.21
Employers' Liability	107,331	11,149	340,771	58,059	17.01	113,472	29.78
Employers' Reinsurance	-	-	893	1,394	156.14	4,230	43.46
European General Reinsurance	931	1,569	25,223	6,981	27.68	4,352	12.97
Excess	-334	24,750	7,221	26,292	364.11	1,687	17.62
Fidelity and Casualty	35,534	9,697	569,306	100,733	17.69	188,496	31.95
General Accident Fire and Life	7,645	332	50,189	2,632	5.24	29,408	32.71
General Reinsurance	81	-	25,684	803	3.13	15,244	49.30
Globe Indemnity	5,518	425	105,620	21,639	20.49	38,506	26.14
Hartford Accident and Indemnity	-	-	264	-	-	-	-
Hartford Steam Boiler	211,120	15,474	3,178,980	470,539	14.80	1,032,597	29.75
Liberty Mutual	459	-	459	258	56.23	-	-
London Guarantee and Accident	-132	-	139,590	15,619	11.19	33,036	27.49
Lumbermens Mutual Casualty	5,735	-	10,428	736	7.06	6,844	20.63
Maryland Casualty	71,692	8,532	445,899	62,711	14.06	163,375	31.58
Mutual Boiler	96,937	2,893	220,949	6,740	3.05	4,552	1.93
Mutual Accident and Guarantee	11,045	961	305,371	52,502	17.19	109,302	27.38
Ocean Accident	228	-	1,075	3,901	362.77	4,807	29.25
Phoenix Indemnity	5,579	1,670	222,038	26,576	11.97	60,857	25.96
Royal Indemnity	16	-	15,220	984	4.40	4,826	27.89
Security Mutual Casualty	-	-	22,382	79,313	9.10	7,644	31.36
Standard Accident	-	-	871,676	-	-	260,378	25.33
Travelers Indemnity	84,476	10,073	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	\$678,575	\$89,943	\$6,804,180	\$976,700	14.35	\$2,170,295	28.26
MACHINERY							
Aetna Casualty and Surety	\$7,605	\$50	\$63,419	\$16,313	25.72	\$50,268	39.76
American Employers	814	900	9,988	3,632	36.36	1,735	16.93
American Mutual Liability	2,793	3,283	2,581	3,583	138.83	128	4.58
American Re-Insurance	-	-	6,050	11,362	187.81	2,617	15.58
Columbia Casualty	351	-	76,974	20,570	26.72	36,894	29.76
Continental Casualty	-37	-	4,577	1,692	36.97	1,587	22.24
Eagle Indemnity	1,249	122	14,214	3,788	26.65	5,611	23.94
Employers' Liability	37,053	5,604	124,191	13,160	10.60	57,289	30.98

1 Unpaid return and reinsurance premiums and unauthorized reinsurance not taken into consideration when company is writing more than one class of business.

2 Includes expense of investigation and adjustment of losses.

3 Includes commissions and a proportionate percentage of the disbursement item "Salaries, traveling and all other expenses of agents not paid by commissions

TABLE W.—MISCELLANEOUS COMPANIES—Continued

NAME OF COMPANY	MASSACHUSETTS BUSINESS			LOSSES INCURRED ²		ACQUISITION EXPENSE ³	
	Premiums Written	Losses Paid	Premiums Earned ¹	Amount	Per Cent of Earned Premiums	Amount	Per Cent of Net Premiums Written
<i>MACHINERY — Concluded</i>							
Employers Reinsurance	—	—	\$4,538	\$1,507	—	\$1,967	42.94
European General Reinsurance	—	—	25,831	38,415	148.72	6,358	16.22
Excess	—	—	20,749	176	—	8,577	8.57
Fidelity and Casualty	—	—	244,251	42,200	17.28	87,377	30.95
General Accident Fire and Life	—	—	2,326	133	5.73	4,885	30.09
General Reinsurance	—	—	26,319	1,087	4.13	33,103	52.66
Globe Indemnity	—	—	27,526	30.94	—	13,578	29.43
Hartford Steam Boiler	228	—	1,687,310	495,902	29.39	631,302	26.34
Liberty Mutual	50,006	—	3,383	71.40	—	3.90	—
Lumbers Mutual Casualty	3,283	—	4,739	16,464	26.77	185	—
London Guarantee and Accident	—	—	61,512	—	—	16,166	22.66
Lumtermens Mutual Casualty	—	—	1,222	25,348	—	248	3.34
Maryland Casualty	—	—	134,805	17,328	18.80	80,332	36.41
Mutual Boiler	397	—	115,341	37,059	15.02	1,258	—
Ocean Accident and Guarantee	—	—	177,854	170	20.84	71,110	30.82
Phoenix Indemnity	—	—	136	16,408	125.00	561	28.96
Royal Indemnity	366	—	60,048	27.32	—	20,343	19.86
Security Mutual Casualty	—	—	12,693	691	5.44	7,368	22.48
Standard Accident	—	—	4,164	28	66	6,141	35.49
Travelers Indemnity	—	—	133,894	16,996	12.69	47,943	25.44
Totals	\$328,198	\$67,559	\$3,038,176	\$795,912	26.20	\$1,189,237	27.04
<i>PROPERTY DAMAGE AND COLLISION, INCLUDING AUTO.</i>							
Aetna Casualty and Surety	\$331,187	\$105,367	\$3,600,618	\$1,048,331	45.78	\$1,101,981	31.33
American Automobile	47,238	15,640	1,768,215	728,161	41.18	608,324	32.73
American Employers'	170,843	59,490	595,364	235,744	39.60	169,744	28.47
American Motorists	243,916	59,217	813,897	317,334	38.99	152,509	18.19
American Mutual Liability	9,460	5,292	607,936	261,685	43.04	34,933	5.51
American Policyholders	179,257	60,724	242,442	127,370	52.54	29,329	11.75
American Re-Insurance	2,299	27	30,223	8,532	28.23	6,068	18.98
American Surety	—	—	266,659	138,300	51.87	112,363	42.28
Bankers Indemnity	—	—	429,209	218,742	50.96	101,481	26.71
Car and General	8,980	—	263,167	143,397	54.49	45,990	18.46
Century Indemnity	—	—	307,020	109,253	35.58	92,410	29.81
Columbia Casualty	37,471	11,732	646,177	319,770	49.49	191,620	29.86
Commercial Casualty	54,787	20,031	500,645	131,335	57.32	30,824	18.09
Continental Casualty	50,339	11,229	1,090,571	245,129	48.96	113,081	27.92
Eagle Indemnity	30,056	7,937	350,440	505,794	46.38	313,154	28.89
Eastern Mutual	34,718	7,471	30,762	149,010	42.52	2,345	16.32
Electric Mutual Liability	1,180	14	31,380	8,257	7.63	2,345	16.32
Employers' Liability	844,150	288,204	2,890,338	1,173,287	40.59	113,081	27.92
Employers Reinsurance	73,053	20,878	353,836	75,419	21.31	87,112	27.28
Totals	787,713	27,92	205,746	787,713	27.92	205,746	49.10

European General Reinsurance	1,825	—	55,957	9,837	17.58	25,886	45.19
Excess	18,812	11,077	342,917	156,830	45.73	69,955	20.44
Factory Mutual Liability	903,740	46,465	662,710	180,792	27.28	172	.02
Fidelity and Casualty	79,227	42,285	1,859,480	803,527	43.21	512,037	27.81
Fireman's Fund Indemnity	1,407	77	417,349	217,584	52.13	113,073	26.78
First Reinsurance	74	—	2,367	976,818	—	1,107	50.91
General Accident Fire and Life	47,235	16,724	2,363,512	976,044	41.30	594,816	25.00
General Reinsurance	757	3,182	35,586	14,822	41.65	33,728	36.07
Glens Falls Indemnity	79,120	34,685	689,462	316,169	45.86	224,401	32.60
Globe Indemnity	189,972	62,881	1,627,730	715,125	43.93	405,382	25.78
Great American Indemnity	150,140	59,550	802,120	362,393	45.18	222,841	27.37
Hardware Mutual Casualty	83,998	26,359	1,154,906	510,308	44.19	171,480	13.94
Hartford Accident and Indemnity	198,516	81,716	3,042,612	1,438,734	47.29	820,367	26.95
Home Indemnity	33,445	5,933	252,042	106,210	42.14	62,628	25.24
Indemnity Insurance	39,266	12,651	1,250,389	557,897	44.62	348,796	29.78
Interboro Mutual Indemnity	107	99	1,153,306	66,518	43.39	3,574	2.29
Liberty Mutual	677,516	218,117	1,578,636	729,572	46.21	65,948	4.10
London Guarantee and Accident	49,497	23,406	801,291	328,730	41.02	200,662	26.52
London & Lancashire Indemnity	37,463	9,889	360,249	128,868	35.77	94,891	15.60
Lumbermans Mutual Casualty	689,405	184,316	3,128,504	1,232,879	39.18	496,816	26.54
Lumbermans Casualty	162,389	57,946	1,737,091	1,022,882	59.46	488,063	27.09
Massachusetts Bonding and Insurance	348,520	121,623	960,461	377,757	39.33	269,415	11.15
Massachusetts Mutual Casualty	130,084	37,139	615,763	304,060	49.38	65,081	27.62
Merchants Mutual Casualty	78,479	20,974	502,331	255,388	50.84	121,984	28.87
Metropolitan Casualty	2,603	603	84,176	35,193	41.81	25,198	9.17
National Casualty	23,876	4,201	133,508	46,206	34.61	14,042	25.86
National Grange Mutual Liability	—	80,211	1,212,104	533,865	44.04	303,184	15.03
New Amsterdam Casualty	—	—	85,940	45,290	52.65	13,382	29.21
New Century Casualty	31,730	12,684	208,647	112,954	54.14	57,936	30.98
Norwich Union Indemnity	65,135	29,704	320,855	163,455	50.94	83,834	26.70
Ocean Accident and Guarantee	—	—	1,046,382	490,189	46.85	279,270	29.70
Ohio Casualty	—	—	824,762	364,120	44.15	249,906	37.53
Peerless Casualty	2,653	1,029	10,435	7,934	76.04	6,636	27.79
Phoenix Indemnity	28,083	8,104	353,144	128,662	36.43	94,427	27.43
Preferred Accident	105,253	30,145	496,868	248,216	49.96	135,480	28.15
Protective Indemnity	—	—	29,371	10,810	36.80	8,010	24.83
Royal Indemnity	—	—	1,271,258	501,582	39.46	303,204	32.03
Saint Paul-Mercury Indemnity	125,741	33,152	184,108	101,039	54.89	65,902	8.66
Security Mutual Casualty	68	3	28,182	1,666	5.91	2,437	1.34
Service Mutual Liability	20,955	11,876	20,989	15,752	75.05	18,466	16.67
Shelby Mutual Plate Glass and Casualty	—	—	93,314	48,079	51.52	301,380	29.95
Standard Accident	106,716	31,115	964,346	392,061	40.66	74,375	28.72
Standard Surety & Casualty	7,405	1,271	250,967	133,805	53.32	166,198	24.54
Sun Indemnity	14,761	11,629	662,645	331,120	49.97	1,511,997	27.28
Travelers Indemnity	587,764	191,390	5,565,903	2,390,038	42.94	116,682	25.08
United States Casualty	426	1,055	486,094	185,913	38.25	67,601	29.64
United States Fidelity and Guaranty	125,404	38,001	2,255,777	953,756	42.28	—	—

1 Unpaid return and reinsurance premiums and unauthorized reinsurance not taken into consideration when company is writing more than one class of business.
2 Includes expense of investigation and adjustment of losses.
3 Includes commissions and a proportionate percentage of the disbursement item "Salaries, traveling and all other expenses of agents not paid by commissions."

TABLE W.—MISCELLANEOUS COMPANIES—Concluded

NAME OF COMPANY	MASSACHUSETTS BUSINESS		LOSSES INCURRED ²		ACQUISITION EXPENSE ³	
	Premiums Written	Losses Paid	Premiums Earned ¹	Amount	Per Cent of Net Premiums Written	Amount
<i>PROPERTY DAMAGE AND COLLISION, INCLUDING AUTO.—Concluded.</i>						
United States Guarantee	\$3,159	\$1,626	\$449,458	\$210,515	46.84	\$141,295
Utica Mutual	135,701	49,135	485,820	193,850	39.90	75,181
Zurich General Accident and Liability	15,200	5,676	852,105	324,081	38.03	198,729
Totals	\$7,263,702	\$2,383,813	\$57,834,827	\$25,341,521	43.82	\$14,503,283
<i>LIVE STOCK</i>						
Car and General	\$50	—	\$45,535	\$59,095	129.78	\$5,921
Hartford Accident and Indemnity	—	—	3,166	1,153	—	858
Hartford Live Stock	3,284	\$793	233,457	176,441	74.94	53,580
Totals	\$3,334	\$793	\$284,158	\$234,383	82.48	\$60,359
Totals						\$20.43

¹ Unpaid return and reinsurance premiums and unauthorized reinsurance not taken into consideration when company is writing more than one class of business.² Includes expense of investigation and adjustment of losses.³ Includes commissions and a proportionate percentage of the disbursement item "Salaries, traveling and all other expenses of agents not paid by commissions."

TABLE X. — MASSACHUSETTS WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION EXPERIENCE ON 1931, 1932 AND 1933 FOR ALL CLASSIFICATIONS UNDER THE SCALE

NAME OF COMPANY	AUDITED PAY ROLLS			AUDITED EARNED	
	Policies Issued 1931	Policies Issued 1932	Policies Issued 1933	Policies Issued 1931	Policies Issued 1932
Aetna Life	\$31,492,968	\$26,866,834	\$25,820,269	\$338,392	\$301,195
Alliance, Casualty	1,670,989	718,632	69,756	11,981	6,748
American Employers	24,492,880	18,754,229	21,786,770	204,612	225,824
American Motorists	1,227,726	1,175,141	1,196,443	16,895	17,348
American Policyholders	—	—	284	—	—
American Surety	27,670	217,124	630,476	94	1,440
Bankers Indemnity	872,708	993,636	214,801	8,780	8,654
Car and General	1,225,151	129,329	448,591	14,914	2,271
Central Surety	1,583,193	825,815	713,945	13,301	10,591
Century Indemnity	14,784,153	13,114,575	13,143,822	166,200	160,574
Citizens Casualty	1,247,217	1,082,772	392,640	15,873	14,220
Columbia Casualty	953,884	673,681	1,217,612	12,948	9,973
Commerce Casualty	1,156,951	603,289	—	11,708	6,897
Commercial Casualty	1,471,526	1,062,549	1,660,856	21,540	15,720
Continental Casualty	904,599	452,960	676,171	20,916	8,594
Eagle Indemnity	1,375,579	801,892	1,066,697	13,772	9,754
Employers' Liability	181,669,673	152,784,897	162,430,948	1,687,967	1,492,038
Fidelity and Casualty	12,068,771	7,693,443	9,065,686	131,615	94,445
Fireman's Fund	826,160	54,561	81,417	8,935	188
General Accident	14,065,823	8,563,442	6,954,415	155,084	91,234
Glens Falls	2,107,643	2,804,797	2,430,601	22,905	31,338
Globe Indemnity	17,129,331	16,803,945	13,100,954	244,404	194,846
Great American	7,612,111	6,804,278	8,676,855	116,177	119,593
Hartford Accident	12,205,215	15,622,930	25,550,819	142,395	177,567
Home Indemnity	4,393,187	4,724,009	634,172	48,525	47,483
Indemnity Insurance	9,843,671	5,660,925	4,519,369	89,707	41,357
London Guarantee & Accident	2,691,538	2,551,036	2,554,170	33,012	36,193
London and Lancashire	1,208,815	910,903	885,873	19,521	10,956
Maryland Casualty	17,149,461	10,370,541	9,762,569	199,983	129,732
Massachusetts Bonding	18,201,514	15,953,788	22,395,997	186,672	195,357
Metropolitan Casualty	4,561,695	3,195,372	2,609,777	59,074	47,013
National Casualty	62,643	40,040	56,231	377	291
New Amsterdam Casualty	7,393,126	6,062,475	6,490,685	88,181	91,767
Norwich Union	49,695	47,485	90,221	1,030	504
Ocean Accident	6,274,431	4,541,730	5,732,590	76,798	58,053
Phoenix Indemnity	1,991,841	1,959,658	2,227,655	20,026	20,654
Royal Indemnity	15,311,919	13,100,445	12,859,045	136,338	126,806
Standard Accident	9,479,511	2,500,444	3,544,090	100,102	29,926
Standard Surety	896,277	805,198	766,959	9,370	9,762
Sun Indemnity	768,061	1,210,785	1,854,042	11,913	14,470
Travelers	101,788,865	80,854,433	82,560,442	1,015,961	863,438
United States Casualty	2,875,861	356,753	1,862,226	33,552	3,488
U. S. Fidelity and Guaranty	11,128,756	8,381,808	7,984,585	139,651	105,022
Western Casualty	2,571,892	1,591,751	1,271,616	22,214	13,478
Zurich General Accident	4,606,193	2,544,794	3,298,260	46,039	29,517
All Stock Companies	\$555,420,873	\$445,969,124	\$471,291,402	\$5,719,454	\$4,876,319
American Mutual	\$117,779,027	\$95,562,344	\$112,573,270	\$1,188,883	\$1,116,926
Arrow Mutual	11,482,722	8,774,540	12,694,609	107,807	93,081
Eastern Mutual	3,364,109	2,569,505	2,535,800	36,004	31,667
Electric Mutual	21,490,753	11,095,059	9,437,116	167,551	89,293
Hardware Mutual	2,162,945	2,444,872	2,886,664	27,059	29,439
Liberty Mutual	282,295,736	238,726,695	261,020,397	2,366,231	2,411,630
Lumbermens Mutual	33,470,744	28,241,996	25,375,319	468,543	401,212
Merchants Mutual	4,208,225	2,246,304	1,110,537	57,007	34,118
Security Mutual	8,047,631	8,051,427	9,498,474	107,215	120,122
Service Mutual	37,158,901	22,022,320	14,629,410	535,321	367,748
Transit Mutual	15,720,375	13,986,812	11,571,771	118,720	123,536
United States Mutual	10,280,871	9,992,729	10,253,564	130,446	118,915
Utica Mutual	601,895	939,161	650,974	4,233	9,242
All Mutual Companies	\$548,063,934	\$444,653,764	\$474,237,905	\$5,315,020	\$4,946,929
All Stock and Mutual Companies	\$1,103,484,807	\$890,622,888	\$945,529,307	\$11,034,474	\$9,823,248

POLICIES ISSUED BY THE INSURANCE CARRIERS DURING CALENDAR YEARS
OF BENEFITS AND PREMIUM RATES FOR THOSE YEARS RESPECTIVELY

PREMIUMS	LOSSES INCURRED			PER CENT OF EARNED PREMIUM			LOSS COST PER \$100 OF PAY ROLL		
	Policies Issued 1931	Policies Issued 1932	Policies Issued 1933	Policies Issued 1931	Policies Issued 1932	Policies Issued 1933	Policies Issued 1931	Policies Issued 1932	Policies Issued 1933
\$301,178	\$227,358	\$181,127	\$147,442	67	60	49	\$.72	\$.67	\$.57
487	14,564	2,025	6	122	30	1	.87	.28	.01
331,557	169,401	131,759	167,981	83	58	51	.69	.70	.77
17,114	10,601	6,453	8,977	63	37	53	.86	.55	.75
9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,211	-	2,610	11,099	-	151	109	-	1.20	1.76
2,654	1,743	6,180	270	20	71	10	.20	.62	.13
6,233	14,008	517	5,346	94	23	86	1.14	.40	1.19
10,632	5,165	5,707	6,614	39	54	62	.33	.69	.93
169,469	74,202	80,028	72,348	45	50	43	.50	.61	.55
5,258	13,763	7,743	4,426	87	55	84	1.10	.72	1.13
14,244	5,250	8,021	5,620	41	80	40	.55	1.19	.46
-	6,583	5,230	-	56	76	-	.57	.87	-
21,116	14,362	6,148	13,542	67	39	64	.98	.58	.82
13,807	29,360	9,395	5,182	140	109	38	3.25	2.07	.77
13,813	18,680	3,647	8,122	136	37	59	1.36	.45	.76
1,846,050	1,130,483	831,553	890,024	67	56	48	.62	.54	.55
119,126	102,991	73,645	65,873	78	78	55	.85	.96	.73
259	13,544	-	71	152	-	27	1.64	-	.09
82,016	134,476	57,261	47,633	87	63	58	.96	.67	.62
28,143	28,362	19,576	14,997	124	63	53	1.35	.70	.62
153,942	214,338	134,459	87,856	88	69	57	1.25	.80	.67
148,300	61,949	71,294	56,131	53	60	38	.81	1.05	.65
294,376	104,726	112,201	183,176	74	63	62	.86	.72	.72
8,333	42,351	23,744	4,743	87	50	57	.96	.50	.75
39,542	64,217	20,067	25,958	72	49	66	.65	.35	.57
42,115	14,117	21,155	21,286	43	59	51	.52	.83	.83
21,005	24,871	8,000	6,039	127	73	29	2.06	.88	.68
178,215	142,226	104,210	108,152	71	80	61	.83	1.00	1.11
293,909	119,104	105,778	130,966	64	54	45	.65	.66	.58
35,915	40,591	24,136	13,212	69	51	37	.89	.76	.51
486	47	-	-	13	-	-	.08	-	-
93,894	64,829	83,154	50,251	74	91	54	.88	1.37	.77
575	8	70	23	8	14	4	.02	.15	.03
77,388	75,526	39,628	41,852	98	68	54	1.20	.87	.73
22,467	9,378	21,846	8,946	47	106	40	.47	1.11	.40
139,005	132,321	74,127	64,588	97	59	47	.86	.57	.50
46,256	78,403	28,397	16,065	78	95	35	.83	1.14	.45
9,691	4,280	1,648	1,270	46	17	13	.48	.20	.17
14,682	9,086	7,196	7,126	76	50	49	1.18	.59	.38
881,576	682,497	522,389	461,283	67	61	52	.67	.65	.56
22,344	25,997	426	10,420	78	12	47	.90	.12	.56
101,348	97,954	61,290	44,605	70	58	44	.88	.73	.56
9,754	21,857	15,100	5,388	98	112	55	.85	.95	.42
30,950	35,489	26,804	17,463	77	91	56	.77	1.05	.53
\$5,659,444	\$4,081,058	\$2,945,744	\$2,842,372	71	60	50	.73	\$.66	\$.60
\$1,420,990	\$823,633	\$703,169	\$778,560	69	63	55	\$.70	\$.74	\$.69
149,380	32,247	24,466	42,608	30	26	29	.28	.28	.34
30,769	24,843	11,612	28,805	69	37	94	.74	.45	1.14
68,376	69,629	48,801	33,341	42	55	49	.32	.44	.35
34,198	26,128	17,919	24,145	97	61	71	1.21	.73	.84
2,780,480	1,752,602	1,376,393	1,541,213	74	57	55	.62	.58	.59
419,938	308,457	279,198	182,713	66	70	44	.92	.99	.72
13,127	50,361	29,469	7,418	88	86	57	1.20	1.31	.67
161,635	66,031	65,413	56,152	62	55	35	.82	.81	.59
181,876	410,593	273,063	95,385	77	74	52	1.10	1.24	.65
96,468	63,339	50,024	46,874	53	41	49	.40	.36	.41
112,341	61,879	48,733	63,744	47	41	57	.60	.49	.62
5,181	3,972	5,227	2,048	94	57	40	.66	.56	.31
\$5,474,759	\$3,693,714	\$2,933,487	\$2,903,006	67	66	61	\$.67	\$.66	\$.61
\$11,134,203	\$7,774,772	\$5,879,231	\$5,745,378	70	60	52	\$.70	\$.66	\$.61

TABLE Y.—MASSACHUSETTS WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION EXPERIENCE ON POLICIES
THE PRINCIPAL CLASSIFICATIONS UNDER THE SCALE OF BENEFITS AND PREMIUM

CLASSIFICATION OF RISKS	Code Num- ber	AUDITED PAY ROLLS		
		Policies Issued 1930	Policies Issued 1931	Policies Issued 1932
Abrasive Wheel Mfg.	1748	\$1,314,235	\$1,090,466	\$1,983,107
Automobile Accessories—Service Stations	8387	5,562,442	5,275,551	5,671,609
Automobile Bus, Livery or Taxicab Companies:				
Garage Employees	8385	991,012	982,271	1,026,773
All Other Employees	7382	2,883,664	2,722,543	2,790,050
Automobile Garages or Repair Shops:				
Automobile Salesmen	8748	5,114,029	3,801,749	3,858,060
All Other Employees	8391	13,698,141	9,532,340	8,919,862
Automobile Mfg. or Assembling	3808	2,340,880	1,370,673	1,217,182
Bakeries	2003	6,233,239	4,853,897	5,106,869
Boilermaking	3620	479,974	310,093	349,354
Bookbinding	4307	2,814,796	2,109,887	2,227,381
Boot or Shoe Machinery Mfg.	3558	4,969,700	4,536,244	5,079,621
Boot or Shoe Manufacturing or Repairing	2660	46,152,064	39,156,020	44,275,863
Box Mfg.—folding paper boxes	4241	1,682,864	1,425,596	1,643,390
Box Mfg.—solid paper boxes	4240	2,009,861	1,605,009	1,863,203
Box or Box Shooks Mfg.	2759	1,175,473	840,739	942,807
Breweries—including bottling	2121	200,806	305,453	1,211,094
Buildings—n.o.c.	9015	12,957,782	12,317,097	12,544,584
Can Mfg.	3220	574,717	491,047	550,295
Carpentry—n.o.c.	5403	2,954,755	1,565,978	1,140,435
Carpentry—private residences	5645	5,194,016	2,424,398	2,380,029
Carpet or Rug Mfg.	2402	2,538,780	1,730,113	1,966,650
Cement Work—floors, sidewalks	5200	911,459	478,318	422,468
Cemetery Operation	9220	1,350,676	1,082,492	1,221,995
Chauffeurs—commercial	7380	23,168,739	19,305,298	19,573,124
Chocolate or Cocoa Mfg.	2042	962,498	891,900	818,164
Cleaning or Dyeing	2586	2,275,176	1,742,375	1,603,787
Clerical Office Employees	8810	229,385,443	190,134,034	185,692,586
Clothing Mfg.	2501	17,631,880	12,379,088	15,963,672
Cloth Printing	2417	8,502,832	6,243,026	8,525,353
Clubs—country, golf, etc.	9060	2,245,117	1,860,847	1,819,135
Clubs—n.o.c.	9061	2,938,662	2,485,986	2,283,212
Coal Merchants—fuel oil	8233	5,515,410	4,667,685	5,082,281
Colleges or Schools:				
All Other Employees	9101	6,455,542	5,466,217	5,247,327
Concrete Construction—bridges or culvert	5203	386,577	159,209	512,213
Concrete Construction—n.o.c.	5213	2,301,664	674,495	900,467
Confectionery Mfg.—excluding chocolate mfg.	2041	5,869,040	4,287,627	4,182,882
Cordage, Rope or Twine Mfg.—n.o.c.	2352	937,502	826,418	835,502
Cotton Spinning and Weaving	2222	28,966,777	21,720,273	31,134,557
Cracker Mfg.	2001	1,367,886	1,188,698	1,046,259
Drivers and Their Helpers	7205	4,562,482	3,695,471	3,490,217
Drug, Medicine or Pharmaceutical Preparations Mfg.	4611	1,909,423	1,785,707	1,737,026
Electric Light or Power Cos.—operation	7539	13,192,395	10,266,245	10,235,292
Electric Power or Transmission Equipment Mfg.	3643	22,364,494	12,938,421	13,944,215
Electrical Wiring—installation	5190	3,200,089	1,944,466	1,879,826
Excavation—cellars or foundations—buildings—				
bridges	6219	561,470	195,763	224,449
Farm Labor	0006	4,929,263	3,964,105	3,786,319
Fish Curing or Packing	2101	942,928	782,111	767,264
Florists—cultivating or gardening	0035	1,518,266	1,192,064	970,006
Food Sundries Mfg.—n.o.c.	6504	1,157,210	1,072,739	1,138,569
Foundries—Iron—n.o.c.	3081	2,672,090	1,752,267	2,217,930
Fuel and Material Dealers	8231	837,761	590,686	587,085
Furniture Mfg.—wood—including assembling	2883	3,057,726	1,988,583	2,405,953
Garbage, Ashes or Refuse Collecting	9403	745,958	647,381	786,340
Gardening—market or truck	0008	1,077,304	773,265	721,732
Gas Works—all operations	7500	5,800,920	7,696,387	7,136,111
Grading Land	6041	2,222,837	1,139,662	1,020,625
Hay, Grain or Feed Dealers	8215	1,150,528	864,630	821,244
Hosiery Mfg.—excluding yarn	2361	1,445,964	1,820,621	2,158,348
Hospitals and Asylums:				
Professional Employees	8833	6,409,801	5,849,512	5,497,541
All Other Employees	9040	4,086,009	3,597,147	3,503,083
Hotels	9052	10,232,417	8,310,693	8,025,719
Ice Cream Mfg.	2039	999,461	802,671	754,990
Ice Dealers	8203	2,204,048	1,725,068	1,403,280

ISSUED BY ALL CARRIERS DURING THE CALENDAR YEARS 1931, 1932 AND 1933 FOR RATES FOR THOSE YEARS RESPECTIVELY (SEE FURTHER EXPLANATION IN FOOTNOTE)

AUDITED EARNED PREMIUMS			LOSSES INCURRED			NET LOSS COST PER \$100 OF PAY ROLL		
Policies Issued 1931	Policies Issued 1932	Policies Issued 1933	Policies Issued 1931	Policies Issued 1932	Policies Issued 1933	Policies Issued 1931	Policies Issued 1932	Policies Issued 1933
\$6,119	\$5,819	\$13,169	\$7,657	\$2,252	\$12,326	\$.58	\$.21	\$.62
63,465	66,514	74,430	38,591	47,598	49,429	.69	.90	.87
14,264	16,422	18,593	10,604	6,780	5,331	1.07	.69	.52
38,829	41,155	41,757	18,062	12,459	12,332	.63	.46	.44
16,516	15,066	15,763	11,981	7,002	5,357	.23	.18	.14
222,775	174,152	174,175	169,139	125,819	89,389	1.23	1.32	1.00
48,648	33,956	34,990	57,492	36,778	16,128	2.46	2.68	1.33
94,035	83,962	98,665	62,730	44,043	57,889	1.01	.91	1.13
20,342	15,004	15,505	6,392	6,825	10,680	1.33	2.20	3.06
12,810	11,767	13,630	7,914	3,402	8,355	.28	.16	.38
43,391	39,935	48,036	22,487	10,477	14,187	.45	.23	.28
252,326	260,359	327,972	230,445	179,166	165,914	.50	.46	.37
35,760	34,651	42,529	22,864	25,350	16,383	1.36	1.78	1.00
23,376	22,186	28,020	15,288	16,169	12,729	.76	1.01	.68
32,424	26,537	30,991	21,047	9,320	11,350	1.79	1.11	1.20
4,671	8,943	36,441	2,256	3,015	28,211	1.12	.99	2.33
191,201	205,190	221,072	117,033	82,663	103,416	.90	.67	.82
12,993	13,350	15,859	5,614	3,813	11,437	.98	.78	2.08
113,652	73,768	101,184	137,667	87,963	60,598	4.66	5.62	5.31
133,992	77,557	85,427	122,682	83,748	63,431	2.36	3.45	2.67
19,053	16,392	22,449	27,846	12,894	21,456	1.10	.75	1.09
15,031	11,509	10,817	15,041	8,010	3,278	1.65	1.67	.78
22,741	18,535	18,742	14,094	14,056	9,102	1.04	1.30	.74
339,815	309,875	303,163	180,786	149,258	181,185	.78	.77	.93
12,077	14,508	13,919	9,842	10,373	14,231	1.02	1.16	1.74
20,513	19,070	20,004	22,437	9,497	12,187	.99	.55	.76
113,282	111,417	120,104	42,518	44,600	47,170	.02	.02	.03
55,449	50,886	76,405	61,454	40,187	39,968	.35	.32	.25
114,812	95,556	129,549	47,252	55,280	74,321	.56	.89	.87
17,677	17,054	17,111	12,736	12,008	9,371	.57	.65	.52
21,687	21,271	19,953	7,621	5,510	7,891	.26	.22	.35
199,880	195,997	243,403	176,683	134,895	148,478	3.20	2.89	2.92
63,125	60,842	60,719	39,126	27,462	26,635	.61	.50	.51
29,309	17,748	53,943	21,224	15,608	50,951	5.49	9.80	9.95
109,388	41,799	67,793	114,223	52,758	25,630	4.96	7.82	2.85
49,864	42,193	44,332	27,416	27,366	20,002	.47	.64	.48
9,695	9,521	9,908	2,505	1,469	2,543	.27	.18	.30
270,020	234,925	338,630	133,179	100,951	132,458	.46	.46	.43
16,669	18,267	19,076	13,406	8,388	7,780	.98	.71	.74
88,961	84,823	82,646	54,317	82,721	60,188	1.19	2.24	1.72
16,346	16,557	15,591	6,597	5,450	4,386	.35	.31	.25
225,686	200,200	182,516	138,041	109,840	73,509	1.05	1.07	.72
199,558	123,642	127,528	88,582	61,207	65,374	.40	.47	.47
40,451	31,674	33,150	35,965	27,058	13,643	1.12	1.39	.73
34,543	15,740	18,768	36,166	7,772	9,254	6.44	3.97	4.12
100,012	95,266	95,441	79,884	40,404	54,276	1.62	1.02	1.43
20,954	21,903	20,847	5,332	5,344	5,290	.57	.68	.69
13,066	11,896	10,566	13,272	7,792	8,038	.87	.65	.83
12,882	15,597	16,488	5,207	5,301	8,038	.45	.49	.71
60,075	44,353	75,001	41,261	30,949	44,081	1.54	1.77	1.99
22,490	17,700	17,554	7,882	5,875	8,081	.94	.99	1.38
46,037	35,342	46,710	31,636	31,048	35,893	1.03	1.56	1.49
39,062	41,905	51,204	21,504	24,564	34,092	2.88	3.79	4.34
13,920	11,535	10,456	6,149	8,050	4,231	.57	1.04	.59
91,275	135,392	118,553	38,691	51,094	69,917	.67	.66	.98
55,065	34,393	32,952	32,026	15,062	22,449	1.44	1.32	2.20
30,703	25,053	23,853	13,054	5,729	18,725	1.13	.66	2.28
4,676	6,109	7,261	2,486	4,114	5,814	.17	.23	.27
17,721	18,386	18,038	4,917	15,182	8,131	.08	.26	.15
33,713	34,494	33,787	23,609	15,986	13,601	.58	.44	.39
91,032	87,795	91,425	69,292	71,668	44,283	.68	.86	.55
19,114	17,785	17,377	12,728	9,551	9,531	1.27	1.19	1.26
79,096	71,528	57,585	42,328	29,854	28,300	1.92	1.73	2.02

TABLE Y.—MASSACHUSETTS WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION EXPERIENCE

CLASSIFICATION OF RISKS	Code Number	AUDITED PAY ROLLS		
		Policies Issued 1931	Policies Issued 1932	Policies Issued 1933
Incandescent Lamp Mfg.	4112	1,822,696	1,573,582	2,106,379
Jewelry Mfg.	3383	4,256,775	3,021,219	3,945,361
Jute or Hemp Spinning and Weaving	2348	1,264,623	1,314,071	1,779,325
Knit Goods Mfg.—n.o.c.	2362	4,074,661	3,415,014	3,874,309
Laundries	2585	6,920,388	5,718,041	5,654,979
Leather Goods Mfg.—n.o.c.	2688	1,553,414	1,265,284	1,791,524
Lumber Yards	8232	2,511,842	1,823,727	1,838,066
Machine Shops—excluding foundry	3632	10,805,601	6,786,494	8,616,463
Masonry—n.o.c.	5022	3,597,554	1,361,065	1,076,700
Mattress or Box Spring Mfg.	2570	549,349	442,205	454,303
Metal Goods Mfg.—n.o.c.	3400	1,132,793	900,338	1,220,398
Meat Products Mfg.—n.o.c.	2095	1,355,306	1,093,126	1,236,948
Milk Depots or Creameries	2070	2,846,033	2,339,498	2,444,053
Millwright Work	3724	1,367,728	959,175	982,984
Newspaper Publishing	4304	10,036,625	9,050,995	8,709,067
Oil or Gasoline Distributing	8350	4,099,209	4,010,953	4,428,707
Oil Refining—petroleum	4740	1,312,597	1,205,788	1,198,799
Optical Goods Mfg.	4150	2,458,378	2,036,028	2,751,500
Packing House, all operations	2089	2,043,187	2,008,724	3,032,894
Painting or Decorating—interior	5490	3,369,450	1,823,583	1,806,045
Painting or Decorating—not interior	5461	829,614	421,879	465,026
Paper Coating or Finishing	4250	1,719,143	1,351,777	1,528,322
Paper Goods Mfg.	4279	3,001,385	2,734,456	3,426,311
Paper Mfg.	4239	11,610,328	8,520,695	9,437,396
Planing or Moulding Mills	2731	1,125,868	599,340	611,763
Plastering—n.o.c.	5480	1,171,268	702,276	396,491
Plumbing—n.o.c.	5183	6,873,631	4,143,226	3,941,047
Push or Velvet Mfg.	2300	1,638,574	990,103	1,428,035
Printing or Lithographing	4299	11,576,461	9,107,350	9,103,181
Pump or Engine Mfg.—excluding foundry	3612	922,771	831,824	777,852
Pyroxylin Goods Mfg.	4452	2,470,068	1,419,276	2,045,825
Pyroxylin Mfg.	4440	1,112,598	738,260	899,308
Quarries—n.o.c.	1624	922,421	409,614	518,133
Railroad Operation—electric:				
Shop Employees	7127	1,524,316	1,298,219	1,074,712
All Other Employees	7128	15,005,696	12,397,847	10,389,041
Rattan and Willow Ware Mfg.	2913	1,236,450	987,658	1,249,602
Restaurants	8079	16,672,874	13,738,816	14,170,452
Roofing—all kinds	5551	806,867	458,359	468,195
Rubber Boot or Shoe Mfg.	4417	6,131,319	5,188,551	7,019,824
Rubber Goods Mfg.	4410	4,728,590	4,487,577	5,060,432
Rubber Tire Mfg.	4420	2,051,061	1,326,576	1,778,140
Salesmen, Collections, etc.	8742	78,847,207	65,434,389	65,236,584
Sand or Gravel Digging	4000	566,354	294,334	246,023
Sewer Construction	6306	1,085,543	1,106,538	520,841
Sheet Metal Work—erection	5538	1,469,304	966,131	950,553
Sheet Metal Work—shop	3066	525,086	375,801	399,007
Shoddy Mfg.	2216	328,234	320,220	532,896
Shoe Stock Mfg.	2651	3,562,196	3,021,088	3,299,770
Silk Throwing and Weaving	2303	2,924,185	2,726,661	2,223,419
Silverware Mfg.	3381	2,310,101	1,675,745	1,495,877
Soap or Soap Powder Mfg.	4720	1,605,868	1,342,080	1,550,473
Sporting Goods Mfg.	4902	2,988,646	885,584	1,326,252
Stationery Mfg.	4251	3,811,587	2,819,828	2,938,909
Stone Cutting or Polishing	1803	2,046,097	786,777	421,360
Storage Warehouse—general merchandise	8292	607,404	605,140	767,650
Stores:				
Clothing or Wearing Apparel—retail	8008	14,875,246	11,999,734	12,509,639
Department Stores—retail	8039	11,453,030	9,790,118	9,136,439
Dry Goods Stores—retail	8007	3,166,088	2,495,376	2,577,983
Five and Ten Cent Stores	8050	5,273,912	3,283,451	4,073,279
Furniture Stores	8015	3,081,729	2,375,940	2,451,253
Grocery Stores—retail	8006	7,448,512	6,158,391	6,437,783
Hardware Stores	8010	2,581,186	2,131,855	1,968,016
Meat, Fish or Poultry Stores—retail	8037	9,757,560	9,041,407	9,340,855
Meat, Fish or Poultry Stores—wholesale	8021	3,793,173	3,071,186	3,080,265

ON POLICIES ISSUED BY ALL CARRIERS, ETC.—Continued

AUDITED EARNED PREMIUMS			LOSSES INCURRED			NET LOSS COST PER \$100 OF PAY ROLL		
Policies Issued 1931	Policies Issued 1932	Policies Issued 1933	Policies Issued 1931	Policies Issued 1932	Policies Issued 1933	Policies Issued 1931	Policies Issued 1932	Policies Issued 1933
12,020	11,390	12,906	2,428	3,495	11,766	.13	.22	.56
18,219	15,333	19,613	11,706	12,938	7,650	.28	.43	.19
11,992	14,272	21,655	9,316	7,743	11,782	.74	.59	.66
23,107	23,553	27,504	17,007	12,276	16,983	.42	.36	.44
90,151	86,634	90,765	65,233	36,128	30,503	.94	.63	.54
10,540	10,209	15,189	9,261	16,431	7,309	.60	1.30	.41
92,465	77,370	84,377	45,267	37,531	33,108	1.80	2.00	1.80
147,595	106,650	146,196	90,074	72,378	55,589	.83	1.07	.65
216,232	100,347	88,967	228,651	64,396	77,484	6.36	4.73	7.20
11,286	9,995	11,311	8,688	4,456	5,336	1.58	1.01	1.17
31,641	28,091	42,394	19,108	14,401	30,989	1.69	1.60	2.54
22,989	20,425	26,996	15,766	13,270	20,054	1.16	1.21	1.62
59,858	58,417	60,641	34,880	27,840	24,219	1.23	1.19	.99
35,587	28,474	34,193	40,443	16,530	11,136	2.96	1.72	1.13
56,147	61,767	56,930	39,744	28,932	24,846	.40	.32	.29
71,232	79,908	89,913	45,047	42,670	26,703	1.10	1.06	.60
43,620	44,081	34,275	7,112	6,839	8,471	.54	.57	.71
10,872	9,468	13,970	11,315	8,499	10,113	.46	.42	.37
38,685	42,453	66,697	24,286	16,546	23,468	1.19	.82	.77
39,941	26,393	28,093	25,922	24,930	20,614	.77	1.37	1.14
75,736	46,073	57,827	54,972	45,344	17,986	6.63	10.75	3.87
26,414	23,675	29,094	33,096	12,577	17,731	1.93	.93	1.16
24,632	22,811	28,090	16,110	42,988	17,774	.54	1.57	.52
179,911	154,883	178,564	104,189	69,937	109,576	.90	.82	1.16
27,837	17,189	17,589	18,192	10,870	6,445	1.62	1.81	1.05
26,024	19,942	13,915	22,673	24,805	8,164	1.94	3.53	2.06
111,018	80,827	83,718	124,878	52,978	55,125	1.82	1.28	1.40
13,543	10,855	17,111	11,446	7,184	18,333	.70	.73	1.28
79,354	72,869	69,157	42,576	35,978	46,047	.37	.40	.51
11,232	5,521	5,031	5,137	12,558	1,926	.33	1.51	.25
21,175	13,690	20,925	8,842	3,149	15,964	.36	.22	.78
19,188	13,314	14,474	8,792	15,011	15,455	.79	2.03	1.72
70,113	34,479	43,355	35,136	23,297	14,872	3.81	5.69	2.87
16,220	13,763	10,973	9,197	5,239	10,631	.60	.40	.99
125,477	117,131	96,355	79,757	57,038	62,171	.53	.46	.60
13,012	12,075	15,738	11,086	4,035	20,072	.90	.41	1.61
150,976	142,288	154,645	112,842	89,012	97,433	.68	.65	.69
63,118	39,356	43,070	33,950	24,910	31,298	4.21	5.44	6.68
42,829	42,035	63,571	31,319	21,893	31,758	.51	.42	.45
108,983	117,441	139,519	69,623	74,694	64,679	1.47	1.66	1.28
14,234	9,472	16,544	16,884	17,234	14,345	.82	1.30	.81
99,601	120,776	155,666	68,236	62,293	86,459	.09	.10	.13
28,409	17,760	16,099	20,661	30,299	21,641	3.65	10.29	8.80
84,506	112,264	62,356	75,592	49,620	20,833	6.96	4.48	4.00
35,802	25,754	24,032	33,493	13,038	7,828	2.28	1.35	.82
11,050	10,379	11,112	4,996	9,142	3,745	.95	2.43	.94
14,003	15,684	26,803	12,155	14,290	16,322	3.70	4.46	3.06
60,757	60,903	66,009	27,900	31,028	29,554	.78	1.03	.90
17,500	17,906	15,387	13,682	15,934	12,999	.47	.58	.58
14,332	11,821	10,606	8,074	4,684	8,199	.35	.28	.55
23,530	22,116	25,786	7,213	9,342	5,239	.45	.70	.34
19,365	6,640	10,132	11,853	3,886	6,196	.40	.44	.47
25,984	24,339	25,764	16,235	6,052	11,771	.43	.21	.40
134,615	42,303	11,468	114,317	65,338	4,037	5.59	8.31	.96
19,307	21,907	31,089	5,219	5,884	9,360	.86	.97	1.22
29,041	33,852	40,184	19,896	26,265	24,545	.13	.22	.20
42,920	41,658	42,671	34,874	27,224	28,120	.30	.28	.31
9,053	8,224	9,134	3,810	5,174	5,449	.12	.21	.21
25,499	21,974	29,385	21,026	11,883	10,804	.40	.36	.27
23,082	21,593	24,949	22,508	15,249	14,487	.73	.64	.59
63,216	59,720	62,738	34,593	50,133	31,822	.46	.81	.49
19,566	18,047	17,146	7,146	12,165	12,529	.28	.57	.64
136,005	139,288	149,979	81,337	86,918	82,289	.83	.96	.88
48,043	45,087	52,910	42,795	34,837	21,902	1.13	1.13	.71

TABLE Y.—MASSACHUSETTS WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION EXPERIENCE

CLASSIFICATION OF RISKS	Code Number	AUDITED PAY ROLLS		
		Policies Issued 1931	Policies Issued 1932	Policies Issued 1933
Store Risks—retail	8017	17,611,983	14,254,019	14,389,072
Store Risks—wholesale or wholesale and retail	8018	9,049,696	7,310,048	7,509,053
Wool Merchants	8103	1,102,147	839,983	1,109,283
Stove Mfg.	3169	1,879,505	1,383,492	2,247,682
Street Cleaning	9402	813,871	600,718	952,461
Street or Road Construction—including paving	—	7,858,188	5,464,059	5,141,006
Sugar Refining	2021	1,497,320	1,341,417	1,387,704
Tanning	2623	10,135,658	9,653,361	12,081,843
Telephone or Telegraph Apparatus Mfg.	3681	2,967,725	2,152,321	2,475,212
Textiles—bleaching, dyeing, etc.	2413	1,879,756	1,436,329	1,394,544
Textile Machinery Mfg.	3515	1,899,174	1,118,596	1,649,273
Theatres—not players	9154	5,125,630	4,424,639	4,601,098
Tool Mfg.—not drop or machine forged	3113	3,421,803	2,140,295	3,007,550
Tree Pruning, Spraying, etc.	0106	597,692	384,285	338,914
Truckmen—n.o.c.	7219	6,848,738	5,540,305	5,948,449
Tunneling—not pneumatic	6251	1,091,690	1,482,239	426,834
Upholstering	9522	1,750,780	1,096,149	1,041,967
Valve Mfg.	3634	2,261,343	1,323,879	1,516,571
Water Mains or Connections	6319	490,983	214,131	235,884
Waterworks—operation	7520	2,200,366	1,787,130	1,803,251
Webbing Mfg.	2380	2,307,500	1,703,562	2,027,043
Wire Drawing—iron or steel	3241	2,845,996	3,440,620	4,824,873
Wire Goods Mfg.—excluding wire drawing	3257	826,828	791,231	1,077,321
Wire Insulation—excluding wire drawing	4470	1,022,182	788,095	1,232,289
Woodenware Mfg.	2841	2,754,368	2,423,605	2,843,492
Wool Combing or Scouring	2260	1,939,087	1,293,285	1,949,127
Wool Spinning and Weaving	2286	34,214,898	25,222,377	33,157,601
Yarn or Thread Dyeing or Finishing	2416	1,477,700	1,208,005	1,299,214
Yarn or Thread Mfg.—cotton	2220	2,528,043	2,012,721	2,943,140
Yarn Mfg.—wool	2291	2,374,548	1,464,193	2,095,997
Y.M.C.A. or Y.W.C.A. Institutions	9063	2,018,283	1,650,065	1,622,784
Totals		\$1,020,338,195	\$812,092,332	\$861,379,918

NOTE. — In the above table there are presented classifications covering the most important lines of industry in Massachusetts, including manufacturing and contracting risks, commercial enterprises and public utilities. There is shown for policies issued in each of the calendar years 1931, 1932 and 1933—

(a) The actual payrolls as disclosed by the insurance carriers' audit, which payrolls are based on the wage levels in effect for the respective years.

(b) The audited premiums earned which are based on the actual rates charged, that is, the manual or base rates applicable during the policy period, adjusted by the application of the Plans of Schedule and Experience Rating in effect and applied to all risks eligible therefor.

ON POLICIES ISSUED BY ALL CARRIERS, ETC.—Continued

AUDITED EARNED PREMIUMS			LOSSES INCURRED			NET LOSS COST PER \$100 OF PAY ROLL		
Policies Issued 1931	Policies Issued 1932	Policies Issued 1933	Policies Issued 1932	Policies Issued 1933	Policies Issued 1931	Policies Issued 1931	Policies Issued 1932	Policies Issued 1933
68,715	68,786	79,878	63,632	32,560	48,048	.36	.23	.33
93,739	91,046	100,090	67,966	51,763	46,549	.75	.71	.62
12,460	12,516	19,163	15,171	8,731	7,145	1.38	1.04	.64
29,005	27,781	58,440	20,950	41,424	50,307	1.11	2.99	2.24
19,611	15,726	26,637	13,603	6,859	12,571	1.67	1.14	1.32
326,416	267,563	298,001	310,337	172,097	132,229	3.95	3.15	2.57
23,106	20,747	19,712	8,552	11,574	16,668	.57	.86	1.20
184,322	195,790	279,425	123,370	148,239	110,261	1.22	1.54	.91
26,491	24,548	27,671	13,052	8,061	9,392	.44	.37	.38
38,475	32,529	32,406	18,035	7,780	23,093	.96	.54	1.66
30,578	20,101	29,876	12,312	20,151	19,843	.65	1.80	1.20
20,997	21,866	21,905	14,320	7,586	20,738	.28	.17	.45
31,903	21,686	31,849	13,304	12,707	21,367	.39	.59	.71
31,106	23,547	23,598	19,423	14,220	2,531	3.25	3.70	.75
309,447	281,268	324,144	231,436	191,959	173,422	3.38	3.46	2.92
101,416	202,267	43,924	127,118	153,906	62,813	11.65	10.38	14.72
9,827	7,174	8,534	20,985	9,188	4,389	1.20	.84	.42
22,962	15,816	20,294	31,091	8,941	7,621	1.37	.68	.50
27,692	18,305	24,776	50,782	12,127	7,808	10.34	5.66	3.31
40,746	42,400	46,621	53,427	33,897	23,628	2.43	1.90	1.31
13,004	11,616	14,329	6,987	2,550	5,978	.30	.15	.29
37,230	51,196	81,570	36,708	39,723	47,879	1.29	1.15	.99
11,430	11,780	15,770	8,074	10,087	3,971	.98	1.27	.37
12,165	11,015	17,338	9,702	5,085	5,720	.95	.65	.46
55,839	53,822	64,055	42,821	31,574	37,947	1.55	1.30	1.33
31,857	27,721	43,893	26,798	15,033	22,720	1.38	1.16	1.17
237,494	202,238	283,904	184,377	141,043	180,349	.54	.56	.54
15,000	16,313	18,379	8,673	9,992	5,233	.59	.83	.40
21,634	20,891	29,703	9,540	14,229	9,061	.38	.71	.31
16,320	11,655	16,785	11,781	11,339	13,077	.50	.77	.62
13,587	15,746	15,765	13,384	5,977	11,944	.66	.36	.74
\$9,403,079	\$8,343,093	\$9,365,215	\$6,745,534	\$5,146,867	\$4,994,974	.66	.63	.58

FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES

Records of Changes in Fraternal Benefit Societies

Below is a list of the corporations which were authorized in this Commonwealth from Jan. 1, 1934, to Aug. 1, 1935, and also a list of those which ceased to transact business during the same period:

CORPORATIONS AUTHORIZED DURING THE YEAR 1934

NAME	Location	Date of Authority
Portuguese Woman's Beneficent Society, Inc.	New Bedford	Jan. 5
Columbia Fraternal Benefit Association*	Lynn	Feb. 16
Polish Workmen's Aid Fund, Inc.	New York, N. Y.	Feb. 27
The Merchant and Miner's Ship and Dock Workers Benefit Association*	Boston	Mar. 1
Massachusetts Benevolent Association†	Boston	Mar. 2
H. E. Fletcher Co. Employees Mutual Benefit Association*	Westford	Mar. 29
Ukrainian Workmen's Association	Scranton, Pa.	Apr. 10
Postal Penny Aid Benefit Association, Inc.*	Boston	Apr. 13
St. Brendan Society (County Kerry)*	Boston	May 12
Italian Mutual Aid Society of Pietraperzia*	Boston	May 18
Society St. Angelo in Grotte (Campobasso)*	Franklin	June 4
Bay State Hebrew Benefit Association*	Chelsea	June 26
Mutual Society Aid and Benefit of New Rome, Inc.*	Boston	July 10
The Princess Iolanda Roman Society of Mutual Succor and Benefit of Leominster, Massachusetts, Incorporated*	Leominster	July 26
Christopher Columbus Mutual Aid and Benefit Society of West Newton*	West Newton	Aug. 29
Isaac Jacobson Fraternal Benefit Association*	Lynn	Sept. 6
Italian Liberty Benefit Society, Inc., of Boston*	Boston	Sept. 6
Jewish Community Center of Chelsea*	Chelsea	Sept. 6
Society of Casimir Pulaski*	Northampton	Oct. 8
St. Nikolas Mutual Benefit Society*	Salem	Oct. 18
Italian-American G. Mareconi Club of Mutual Succor and Benefit Incorporated, of Fitchburg, Massachusetts*	Fitchburg	Oct. 22
Women's Society, St. John Baptist, Incorporated*	Boston	Nov. 2
Kazimier Pulaski Society of Peabody, Inc.*	Peabody	Nov. 21
Progressive Society of Rieti of East Boston*	Boston	Nov. 22
Association of Lithuanian Workers	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Nov. 23

CORPORATIONS AUTHORIZED SINCE JAN. 1, 1935

The Continental Benefit Society	Boston	Feb. 21
The Commonwealth Police Protective Association, Incorporated	Boston	Feb. 27
R. H. White Company Mutual Benefit Association	Boston	Feb. 28
Jewish Bakers Benefit Association*	Boston	Mar. 22
Italian American Benefit Society of Norwood*	Norwood	Apr. 15
The 43 by the Sea Benefit Society*	Boston	May 18
Quincy Police Mutual Aid Association	Quincy	May 22
International Workers Order, Inc.	New York, N. Y.	May 28
Mutual Benefit Society of Santa Eufemia a Maiella*	Watertown	July 17
Mutual Benefit Society Calabrian New Era of Worcester, Massachusetts	Worcester	July 19
Saint Casimirs Mutual Benefit Society of Holyoke*	Holyoke	July 22

CORPORATIONS CEASING TO TRANSACT BUSINESS SINCE JAN. 1, 1934

NAME	Location	Date and Remarks
Pride of Boston Mutual Benefit Association	Boston	March 7, 1934. No business transacted for one year and certificate of incorporation null and void.
Loyal Association, Supreme Council of the Jersey City, N. J.		July 1, 1934. License not renewed.
Portuguese Catholic Benevolent St. John Association	New Bedford	Dissolved by chap. 194 Acts of 1935.
Portuguese Fraternity of the United States of America, Supreme Lodge of the	Cambridge	Receiver appointed May, 1935.
Uniao Madeirense do Estado da California, Associacao Protectora	Ashland, California	July 1, 1934. License not renewed.

* Incorporated under the exemption of Section 46, of Chapter 176 of the General Laws.

† Special Act, Chapter 64, Acts of 1934.

FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES.—TABLE No. 1

NAME	INCORPORATED	LOCATION	PRESIDENT	SECRETARY
MASSACHUSETTS (LODGE SYSTEM)				
Foresters, Massachusetts Catholic Order of	July 30, 1879	Boston	Wm. J. Barry	Joseph J. Forrester
Harugari des Statas Massachusets, Gross-Loire des Deutschen Ordens der	Apr. 1, 1881	Boston	Gustave Frecke	August Fichtner
New England Order of Protection, Supreme Lodge	Nov. 12, 1887	Boston	William H. Johnson	Walter B. Power
Portuguese Continental Union of the United States of America	Oct. 1, 1929	Plymouth	John Perry Rio	Anibal Da Silva Branco
Portuguese Fraternity of the United States of America, Supreme Lodge of the	Jan. 5, 1899	Cambridge	Manuel S. Nunes	Maria P. Faria
Protective Union Maderan of Massachusetts, Association	Nov. 1, 1927	New Bedford	Domingo G. Baeta	Jose J. Pereira
Royal Arcanum, Supreme Council of the	Nov. 5, 1877	Boston	James E. Norton	Herbert F. Hotchkiss
Royal Michaelense Autonomic Beneficent Association Incorporated	Aug. 10, 1899	Boston	Leonel J. Costa	Albino Galvao
Scottish Clans (Incorporated), American Order of	May 6, 1889	Boston	John MacLeod	Robert Bruce
Union Fraternal League, The	June 19, 1889	Boston	James S. McKenna	Agnes Merrill
United Workmen of Massachusetts, Grand Lodge of the Ancient Order of	Feb. 9, 1883	Boston	Andrew T. Carlin	Charles C. Fearing
MASSACHUSETTS (NOT ON LODGE SYSTEM)				
Adam Mickiewicz Polish National Benefit Society	May 12, 1921	Boston	Joseph Sinkiewicz	Waclaw Jankowski
American Express Employees Aid Society	Mar. 14, 1898	Boston	A. S. Dalzell	F. L. Pearson
Arlington Police Relief Association, Incorporated	Sept. 1, 1903	Arlington	William Germain	James J. Flynn
Belmont Police Relief Association, Incorporated	Nov. 30, 1928	Belmont	J. Frank Grant	John J. Durham
Boremo Employees' Association	Jan. 29, 1926	Fall River	F. M. Hennessey	E. N. Willis
Boston Firemen's Mutual Relief Association	Feb. 18, 1882	Boston	Henry W. E. Powers	Henry A. Fox
Boston Fruit and Produce Exchange, The Beneficiary Association of the	Nov. 1, 1888	Boston	Louis G. Rondina	Harvey E. Sleeper
Boston Letter Carriers' Mutual Benefit Association, The	May 18, 1889	Boston	Patrick J. Molloy	Charles H. Norton
Boston Post Office Clerk's Mutual Benefit Association, The	July 19, 1894	Boston	John J. Joyce	Stephen R. Chatelle
Boston Teachers' Mutual Benefit Association, The	Sept. 20, 1890	Boston	William E. Perry	Lucy W. Eaton
Brockton Firemen's Relief Association	Nov. 7, 1887	Brockton	T. W. Torman	F. W. Braley
Brockton Masonic Benefit Association	Jan. 3, 1894	Brockton	Dr. B. Strout Stevens	Alfred A. Sharp
Brockton Police Relief Association	Mar. 29, 1926	Brockton	Edward Hayward	John D. E. Walsh
Brookline Firemen's Relief Association	May 23, 1887	Brookline	John W. Manley	Selden Allen
Brookline Police Mutual Aid Association	Nov. 4, 1887	Brookline	John G. Thompson	Wm. H. Burke
Cambridge Police Mutual Aid Association	May 20, 1884	Cambridge	Walter L. Maher	Edward J. Murphy
Cape Verde Beneficent Association, Incorporated ¹	Feb. 24, 1920	New Bedford	Hermenegildo L. da Silva	B. E. Spencer
Catholic Association of Lowell, Mass., The Corporation of the Members of the	Mar. 14, 1891	Lowell	Leon W. Lamoureux	Alfred L. Dion
Chelsea Police Relief Association	Mar. 19, 1889	Chelsea	Robert C. Rennew	Cornelius P. Duggan
Eastern Commercial Travelers Accident Association	Sept. 20, 1894	Boston	Fred E. Hollins	John S. Whittemore
Eastern Commercial Travelers Health Association	Mar. 7, 1901	Boston	Fred E. Hollins	John S. Whittemore
Everett Firemen's Relief Association, The	Oct. 20, 1896	Everett	Raymond G. Trowbridge	James J. Doherty
Everett Police Mutual Aid Association, Inc.	Jan. 21, 1917	Everett	Harry J. Taylor	Thomas F. McEleney
Fall River Police Relief Association	Jan. 12, 1917	Fall River	Thomas H. Bell	William C. Chippendale
Fitchburg Police Relief Association	Dec. 2, 1920	Fitchburg	Harold H. Brodeur	H. Clifford Bean
Flene Cooperative Association Benefit Society ³	June 30, 1920	Holyoke	Francis E. Shea	Daniel F. McKenna
Fitchburg Firemen's Relief Association	Jan. 25, 1887	Haverhill	Benj. L. Chase	Maurice E. Berry
Haverhill Firemen's Relief Association	Dec. 20, 1901	Holyoke	John D. Karnitska	August Doehla
Hermanns' Benefit Association, Incorporated, The	Dec. 29, 1926	Holyoke	Arthur A. Hart	James F. Lacey
Holyoke Firemen's Aid Association, Inc.	June 10, 1924	Holyoke	Patrick J. Murphy	James A. Dugan

¹ Receiver appointed May, 1935.² Reincorporated July 20, 1935.³ Reincorporated Feb. 28, 1935.

FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES.—TABLE No. 1—Continued

NAME	Incorporated	Location	President	Secretary
MASSACHUSETTS (NOT ON LONGE SYSTEM) — <i>Concluded</i>				
Hub Benefit Society	July 20, 1921	Boston	Henry M. Landesman	Edward L. Oppenheimer
Independent Slovak Roman and Greek Catholic St. Stephen's Society of Westfield		Westfield	Peter Marichak	Stanley Machak
Knights of St. Stanislaus, Incorporated, The	Oct. 28, 1916	Westfield	John Mucha	Tadeusz Ossolinski
La Ligue des Patriotes	July 30, 1902	Chicopee	Thomas Lavoie	Hector A. Vezina
Lawrence Fire Department, Mutual Relief Association of the	Mar. 31, 1888	Fall River	Francis Haley	Francis Devlin
Lawrence Perchers Relief Association, Incorporated, The	Mar. 18, 1878	Lawrence	Geo. Appleyard	Richard M. Stephen
Lawrence Police Relief Association, The	Dec. 18, 1902	Lawrence	Maurice A. Fitzgerald	Walter G. Spranger
Lexington Police Relief Association, Inc.	Apr. 11, 1889	Lawrence	James J. Sullivan	Edward J. Lennon
Lowell Firemen's Fund Association	Oct. 3, 1928	Lexington	Joseph R. Willis	Michael T. Fitzpatrick
Lowell Police Relief Association	Nov. 22, 1887	Lowell	Patrick H. Bagley	William L. Keegan
Lynn Fire Department, The Relief Association of the	Apr. 5, 1889	Lynn	William W. Buckram	Geo. P. Sexton
Maderan Alliance Protective Association, The	Mar. 25, 1886	Lynn	Jose D. Barreto	Joao P. Ferreira
Maderan Beneficent Operative Association, Inc.	Oct. 10, 1913	Lowell	Luiz F. Fernandes	Joao G. Pestana
Marketen's Relief Association, The	Jan. 18, 1924	New Bedford	A. Russell Ellis	Charles E. Mills
Masonic Casualty Company, The	May 24, 1906	Boston	Herbert S. Eldredge	Herbert B. Knapp
Massachusetts Benevolent Association ¹	Oct. 7, 1895	Boston	Herbert L. Peterson	Louis H. Snyder
Massachusetts Permanent Firemen's Benefit Association	Mar. 2, 1934	Boston	Daniel J. Flaherty	John J. Kelley
Massachusetts Portuguese Mutual Aid and Custodians' Benefit Association	Jan. 22, 1918	Worcester	Thomas M. Keegan	William Jones
Massachusetts Portuguese Mutual Aid and Benefit Operative Association	Feb. 16, 1926	Worcester	Manuel Ramos	Henrique F. Nobrega
Medford Fire Department, The Relief Association of the	Oct. 19, 1921	Fall River	Joseph H. Moore	Joseph M. Nestor
Melrose Firemen's Relief Association, Incorporated	Dec. 31, 1895	Medford	Dennis J. Murphy	Samuel J. Warren
Metropolitan District Police Relief Association, Incorporated	May 11, 1908	Melrose	Francis M. Dunphy	William J. Marley
Milton Firemen's Relief Association	June 1, 1905	Boston	James F. Hanna	James H. Whelan
Monte Pro Luso Americano Corporation, The	June 10, 1930	Milton	Jose F. Lacerda	Manuel Cabral
National Mutual Aid Association	May 7, 1885	New Bedford	Raymond C. Dickinson	Joseph Conner
Needham Firemen's Mutual Relief, Inc.	June 24, 1920	Holyoke	T. Robt. Quinlan	Richard T. Swift
New Bedford Firemen's Mutual Aid Society	Jan. 8, 1917	Needham	Leo F. McGoff	Francis T. Macedo
New Bedford Police Association	Sept. 25, 1895	New Bedford	Patrick J. Muldoon	Albert B. White
New England Laundries Inc., Mutual Benefit Association	Nov. 20, 1890	New Bedford	Curtis N. Tholander	Susan Pennell
New England Relief Association, Incorporated	Oct. 31, 1921	Worcester	Converse N. Shedd	Henry L. Lorton
Newton Firemen's Relief Association, Incorporated	Dec. 4, 1927	Boston	Thomas W. Enegress	Sabin W. Cobbett
Newton Police Benefit Association, Incorporated	Dec. 14, 1884	Newton	James E. Halloran	John J. Monaghan
Peabody Police Relief Association, Inc.	Jan. 31, 1907	Peabody	Ernest A. Stanchfield	Eldon H. Wilson
Portuguese Alliance Benevolent Association	Oct. 10, 1921	Peabody	Albert Freitas	Filomena Freitas
Portuguese Association of the Holy Ghost, Incorporated	Nov. 8, 1924	Fall River	Domingos G. Bueta	Jose J. Pereira
Portuguese Association of the Holy Ghost, Incorporated	Dec. 10, 1920	New Bedford	Antoine V. Perry	Albano Neves
Portuguese Azorian Operative Beneficent Association Incorporated	Nov. 29, 1924	Dighton	Joao A. Momiz	Joao Jorge
Portuguese Benevolent Association of Saint Michael the Archangel, Incorporated	Sept. 8, 1911	Fall River	Jacinto C. Bertolde	Jose C. Viveiros
Portuguese Benevolent Society of Our Lady of Help of Peabody, Mass., Incorporated	Jan. 22, 1903	Fall River	Americo Bettencourt	Aureliano Tavares
Portuguese Benevolent Society of Saint Anthony of Lowell, Mass.	May 9, 1910	Peabody	Manuel Innocent	Manuel Freitas, Jr.
Portuguese Catholic Benevolent Association, Incorporated	Oct. 15, 1896	Lowell	Jose da Ponte	Manuel F. Correia
Portuguese Catholic Benevolent St. John Association ²	Jan. 19, 1917	New Bedford	Feliciana da Rosa	Manuel J. Ribeiro
Portuguese Liberty Mutual Aid Association, Incorporated	Apr. 28, 1922	New Bedford	Silvino Bettencourt	Manuel Unhao
Portuguese Liberty Mutual Aid Association, Incorporated	July 23, 1929	Peabody		

Portuguese Mutual Association of Our Lady of Light, Incorporated	Dec. 6, 1920	Fall River	Bento Raposa	Antonio T. Pimentel
Portuguese Woman's Beneficent Society, Inc. ³	July 12, 1933	New Bedford	Maria M. Pereira	Mary S. Cabral
Quincy Firemen's Relief Association	May 21, 1886	Quincy	Peter J. Creedon	James C. Gallagher
Revere Police Relief Association, Incorporated	Sept. 14, 1907	Revere	John P. Starkey	Daniel J. Sullivan
Saint Casimir, Society of	Dec. 19, 1896	Worcester	William Cossake	Mathew P. Schuka
Saint Catherine Beneficent Association, Incorporated	Jan. 3, 1918	Fall River	Mary B. Flores	Mary E. Pimentel
Saint Joseph Portuguese Benefit Association, Incorporated	Mar. 15, 1916	Lowell	Jose Camara	Manuel Freitas, Jr.
Saint Joseph's Benevolent, Protective and Charitable Society of Fall River, The				
St. Francis Benefit Association, The	Apr. 8, 1891	Fall River	Joao Jorge	Francisco Medeiros
St. John the Baptist of Haverhill, The National Benevolent Union of	Sept. 8, 1896	Worcester	Tomasz Wolanin	Joseph Mientkiewicz
St. John Baptist Society	Oct. 15, 1891	Haverhill	Joseph L. Goudreau	Leon O. Marcotte
St. Jean Baptiste Society	Apr. 22, 1874	Lawrence	Emile Bellefleur	Louis P. Hebert
St. Jean Baptiste Society of North Adams, The ⁴	Oct. 22, 1894	North Adams	Arthur B. Bissallion	J. Toussaint Robert
St. John Baptist Mutual Benefit Association of Salem	Jan. 15, 1897	Salem	Alexandre Louf	Auguste J. Michaud
St. Stanislaus Bishop and Martyr Fraternal Benefit Society	May 10, 1922	Chelsea	A. Jurewicz	John Sobolewski
Salem Police Relief Association	Sept. 28, 1895	Salem	Eli April	Dennis J. Cronin
Somerville Firemen's Relief Association	Mar. 21, 1890	Somerville	Joseph F. Gearaghty	James J. Colbert
Somerville Police Relief Association	Jan. 24, 1882	Somerville	Charles J. Sharry	Dennis F. Kearney
Spindle City Fireman's Benefit Society, Inc., The	Oct. 3, 1927	Somerville	Forrest E. Alcott	Paul A. Johnston
Springfield Police Relief Association of Springfield, Massachusetts, The	Feb. 17, 1893	Springfield	Wm. F. Goldrick	Harold F. Carroll
Teachers' Annuity Guild, The	Apr. 21, 1893	Boston	Henry H. Harris	Arthur L. Doe
Wakefield Police Relief Association, Inc.	Jan. 17, 1925	Wakefield	Walter E. Peterson	John G. Gates
Watertown Police Relief Association, Incorporated	Mar. 4, 1930	Watertown	Joseph J. Reilly	John H. Sullivan
Wellesley Firemen's Relief Association	Feb. 5, 1914	Wellesley	James A. Macfee	Andrew J. Donnelly
Westfield Firemen's Mutual Relief Association	Oct. 19, 1876	Westfield	Thomas H. Mahoney	John H. Sullivan
Winchester Fireman's Relief Association, The	Jan. 7, 1889	Winchester	John McCanon	Edward D. Fitzgerald
Woburn Fireman's Relief Association, Inc.	May 13, 1920	Woburn	George H. Newcomb	Arthur E. Tebbetts
Woburn Police Relief Association	Apr. 29, 1897	Woburn	Charles R. McCauley	William P. Dever
Worcester Firemen's Relief Association, The	July 27, 1878	Worcester	Thomas N. Flynn	Harold P. Ryan
Worcester Police Relief Association	Jan. 23, 1889	Worcester	Charles J. Wheeler	Wm. J. O'Brien
OTHER STATES (LODGE SYSTEM)				
American Lithuanian Roman Catholic Women's Alliance	June 6, 1919	Cicero, Illinois	Mary Cizauskas	Mary Vaicunas
Artisans Canadiens-Français, La Société des	Dec. 28, 1876	Montreal, Canada	Rodolphe Bedard	Louis Fontaine
Assomption, La Société L.	Apr. 5, 1907	Moncton, N. B.	Dr. A. M. Sormany	C. F. Savoye
Brith Abraham of the United States of America, Independent Order	Feb. 7, 1887	New York, N. Y.	Max Silverstein	Max L. Hollander
Canada-Americaine, Association	Jan. 19, 1905	Manchester, N. H.	Elphege J. Daignault	Adolphe Robert
Degree of Honor Protective Association	May 8, 1907	St. Paul, Minn.	Frances Buell Olson	Kate S. Holmes
Foresters, Catholic Order of	May 24, 1893	Chicago, Ill.	Thomas H. Cannon	Thos. R. Henney
Foresters Franco-Americans	May 25, 1933	Woonsocket, R. I.	Telesphore Leboeuf	Wilfred J. Mathieu
Free Sons of Israel, The	Apr. 5, 1888	New York, N. Y.	Simon M. Goldsmith	Isaac G. Simon
Golden Cross, The United Order of the	July 1, 1876	Knoxville, Tenn.	Joseph J. Burlingame	James A. Hubbs
Knights of Columbus	Mar. 29, 1882	New Haven, Conn.	Martin H. Carnody	Wm. J. McKinley
Ladies Catholic Benevolent Association, The	June 28, 1890	Erle, Pa.	Kate Mahoney	Bertha C. McIntee
Lithuanian Alliance of America	Nov. 4, 1889	Wilkes-Barre, Pa.	F. J. Bagocius	Matas J. Vinikas
Lithuanian Workers, Association of	Nov. 23, 1934	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Roy Mizara	Helen N. Yeskevich

¹ Incorporated by Chapter 64, Acts of 1934.² Dissolved by Chapter 194, Acts of 1935.³ Reincorporated Feb. 23, 1934.⁴ Transfer of mortuary fund and of members participating in the mortuary fund to L'Union St. Jean Baptiste d'Amerique, Chap. 139, Acts of 1935.

FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES.—TABLE No. 1—Concluded

NAME	Incorporated	Location	President	Secretary
Lutherans, Aid Association for	Nov. 24, 1902	Appleton, Wis.	Alex O. Benz	Albert Voechs
National Fraternal Society of the Deaf	Dec. 2, 1907	Chicago, Ill.	Arthur L. Roberts	C. B. Kemp
Polish National Alliance of the United States of North America	Mar. 30, 1896	Chicago, Ill.	J. Romaszkievicz	A. Szerbowski
Polish Roman Catholic Union of America	Dec. 16, 1887	Chicago, Ill.	Joseph L. Kania	Joseph J. Barc
Polish Workmen's Aid Fund, Inc.	Feb. 27, 1924	New York, N. Y.	Frank Grimm	Feliks Sietkowski
Scottish Clans, Royal Clan, Order of (Missouri)	July 5, 1881	Boston, Mass.	Duncan MacInnes	Thomas R. P. Gibb
Sons of Zion, Order	Sept. 23, 1910	New York, N. Y.	Joseph Kraemer	H. Abramowitz
St. Jean Baptiste d'Amerique, L'Union	May 7, 1900	Woonsocket, R. I.	Henri T. Ledoux	Elie Yezina
Ukranian Workmen's Association	Apr. 10, 1934	Scranton, Pa.	Miroslav Sichnisky	Theodore Mynyk
Uniao Madeirense do Estado da California, Asociacao Protectora	Mar. 16, 1914	Oakland, Calif.	Luiz Freitas	Arnaldo C. R. Sousa
United Commercial Travelers of America, The Order of	Oct. 4, 1890	Columbus, Ohio	Clarke V. Foland	A. W. Franklin
Vikings, The Grand Lodge of the Independent Order of	Nov. 30, 1895	Chicago, Ill.	Anders Hemwall	Erik Thulin
Workmen's Circle, The	Nov. 22, 1905	New York, N. Y.	Joseph Weinberg	Joseph Baskin
Workmen's Sick and Death Benefit Fund of the United States of America	Feb. 13, 1899	New York, N. Y.	Gottlieb Mayer	Paul Sturm

FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES.—TABLE No. 2

NAME	INCOME		DISBURSEMENTS		Member- ship Dec. 31, 1933	Member- ship Dec. 31, 1934	Death Claims Reported in 1934
	Death and Disability Assessments	All Other Sources	Death and Disability Claims	All Other			
MASSACHUSETTS (LODGE SYSTEM)							
Foresters, Massachusetts Catholic Order of	\$912,951	\$217,983	\$1,038,200	\$51,802	57,703	53,540	1,011
Harugari, Gross-Loge des Deutschen Ordens der	14,318	7,448	19,844	1,157	627	589	31
New England Order of Protection, Supreme Lodge	566,045	41,850	522,954	103,141	13,315	12,561	367
New England Order of Protection, Supreme Lodge (Infantile Branch)	1,119	1,745	1,013	1,690	791	1,021	2
Portuguese Continental Union of the United States of America	20,550	3,729	13,068 ³	3,344	1,191	1,645	5
Portuguese Fraternity of the United States of America, Supreme Lodge of the	6,242	1,679	9,400	553	411	311	13
Protective Union Madeiran of Massachusetts, Association ³	5,765	1,670	3,668	1,366	585	683	—
Royal Arcanum, Supreme Council of the	4,015,298	1,795,896	4,124,367 ⁴	518,998	81,461	78,716	2,268
Royal Michaelense Autonomic Beneficent Association Incorporated	36,915	2,443	39,609	2,881	2,484	2,171	64
Scottish Clans (Incorporated), American Order of	1,731	1,594	1,250	431	241	237	3
United Fraternal League	10,177	7,293	6,791 ⁵	3,326	597	567	7
United Workmen of Massachusetts, Grand Lodge of the Ancient Order of	580,566	129,091	594,864 ⁶	53,239	10,134	9,412	387
United Workmen of Massachusetts, Grand Lodge of the Ancient Order of (Infantile Branch)	1,015	2,164	1,175	2,203	1,113	778	4
Totals	\$6,170,558 ⁶	\$2,210,676 ⁶	\$6,374,015 ⁶	\$740,238 ⁶	168,749 ⁶	160,432 ⁶	4,156 ⁶
MASSACHUSETTS (NOT ON LODGE SYSTEM)							
Adam Mickiewicz Polish National Benefit Society	\$1,372	\$328	\$1,610	\$171	169	165	1
American Express Employees Aid Society	13,208	4,780	17,284	1,527	886	848	17
Arlington Police Relief Association, Incorporated	—	3,660	530	177	50	52	—
Belmont Police Relief Association, Incorporated	134	3,165	919	256	32	32	—
Boremeo Employees' Association	360	597	—	79	59	60	—
Boston Firemen's Mutual Relief Association	53,716	138	62,000	693	1,921	1,928	29
Boston Fruit and Produce Exchange, The Beneficiary Association of the	1,352	305	1,360	567	71	66	8
Boston Letter Carriers' Mutual Benefit Association	17,717	29,894	38,680	21,935	1,568	1,569	20
Boston Post Office Clerk's Mutual Benefit Association	20,701	9,776	25,700	2,981	1,374	1,435	22
Boston Teachers' Mutual Benefit Association	1,582	7,143	7,698 ⁷	1,438	345	326	—
Brockton Firemen's Relief Association	—	2,622	2,054	434	143	144	2
Brockton Masonic Benefit Association	2,122	207	2,153	186	202	188	11
Brockton Police Relief Association	626	666	1,010	9	97	102	2

¹ Includes Cash Values, Dividends and Permanent Disability.² Includes Old Age Benefits and Permanent Disability.³ Does not include Infantile Branch.⁴ Includes Permanent Disability.⁵ Includes Old Age Benefits, Cash Values and Permanent Disability.⁶ Disability only.

FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES.—TABLE No. 2—Continued

NAME	INCOME		DISBURSEMENTS		Member- ship Dec. 31, 1933	Member- ship Dec. 31, 1934	Death Claims Reported in 1934
	Death and Disability Assessments	All Other Sources	Death and Disability Claims	All Other			
Brookline Firemen's Relief Association	—	\$1,675	\$3,084	\$87	102	112	3
Brookline Police Mutual Aid Association	\$502	4,523	3,099	273	127	126	2
Cambridge Police Mutual Aid Association	—	6,714	5,138	240	243	243	3
Cape Verde Beneficent Association, Incorporated	7,940	2,168	8,423	1,515	801	761	8
Catholic Association of Lowell, Mass., The Corporation of the Members of the	8,704	16,921	6,487	12,825	1,022	1,037	10
Chelsea Police Relief Association	—	2,751	2,028	144	74	75	1
Eastern Commercial Travelers' Accident Association	89,986	30,522	104,805	29,217	7,924	7,452	12
Eastern Commercial Travelers' Health Association	73,603	15,831	74,016	16,077	4,114	4,349	30
Everett Firemen's Relief Association	—	756	1,140	34	106	107	1
Everett Police Mutual Aid Association	246	723	2,000	—	82	80	2
Fall River Police Relief Association	—	4,577	2,820	356	181	220	4
Filene Cooperative Association Benefit Society	29,432	41,761	46,719	10,362	2,950	3,184	13
Fitchburg Police Relief Association	764	1,171	3,247	112	50	50	3
Haverhill Firemen's Relief Association	—	733	167	251	95	95	—
Hermanns' Benefit Association, Incorporated	8,730	2,820	8,200	312	1,726	1,704	22
Holyoke Firemen's Aid Association, Inc.	653	1,143	4,000	102	142	141	4
Holyoke Police Relief Association	428	1,697	5,000	431	112	107	5
Hub Benefit Society	287	205	500	123	37	29	3
Independent Slovak Roman and Greek Catholic St. Stephen's Society of Westfield	1,077	2,432	894	1,901	78	79	1
Knights of St. Stanislaus, Incorporated	887	856	910	1,054	164	167	3
La Ligue des Patriotes	1,183	2,257	3,435	1,040	170	159	9
Lawrence Fire Department, Mutual Relief Association of the La Ligue des Patriotes	—	2,196	512	256	138	145	—
Lawrence Fire Department, Mutual Relief Association of the Lawrence Fire Department, Incorporated	204	381	474	179	87	84	2
Lawrence Police Relief Association	1,607	1,262	5,052	274	139	137	3
Lexington Police Relief Association, Inc.	—	731	180	5	14	14	—
Lowell Firemen's Fund Association	660	1,712	3,494	222	226	220	6
Lowell Police Relief Association	551	2,489	3,401	1,066	165	159	2
Lynn Fire Department, The Relief Association of the Lynn Fire Department, Protective Association	1,436	6,307	4,156	—	241	241	3
Maderan Alliance Protective Association	—	1,563	1,868	1,021	144	188	1
Maderan Beneficent Operative Association, Inc.	586	3,309	7,322	209	86	84	—
Marketen's Relief Association	4,724	3,459	7,277	1,730	614	547	14
Masonic Casualty Company	36,969	51,444	37,041	48,828	4,593	4,591	68
Massachusetts Benevolent Firemen's Benefit Association	203	121	120	85	30	30	—
Massachusetts Permanent Firemen's Benefit Association	49,535	4,760	46,000	4,246	4,637	4,660	42
Massachusetts Permanent Janitors' and Custodians' Benefit Association	1,872	158	1,890	77	200	150	12
Massachusetts Portuguese Mutual Aid and Benefit Operative Association	5,920	2,263	4,095	1,498	651	638	3
Medford Fire Department, The Relief Association of the Medford Fire Department, Incorporated	—	454	298	130	91	93	—
Melrose Firemen's Relief Association, Incorporated	29	539	119	309	44	44	—

Metropolitan District Police Relief Association, Incorporated	518	4,516	5,978	392	187	209	1
Milton Firemen's Relief Association	220	1,739	529	157	55	54	1
Monte Pio Luso Americano Corporation	2,849	4,466	3,764	4,075	522	239	9
National Mutual Aid Association	2,632	116	3,129	75	306	305	-
Needham Firemen's Mutual Relief, Inc.	59	5,076	1,166	3,354	37	41	-
New Bedford Firemen's Mutual Aid Society	2,481	1,395	4,645	3,362	239	237	4
New Bedford Police Association	1,341	6,995	-	1,037	225	224	-
New England Laundries Inc., Mutual Benefit Association	1,265	247	1,415	153	193	158	6
New England Relief Association, Incorporated	3,707	1,400	3,000	508	755	758	6
Newton Firemen's Relief Association	209	638	275	278	123	123	-
Newton Police Benefit Association, Incorporated	873	3,638	4,500	245	147	144	3
Peabody Police Relief Association, Incorporated	83	1,085	1,818	192	45	45	7
Portuguese Alliance Benevolent Association, Inc.	2,938	771	1,315	788	190	746	-
Portuguese Association, Madiran Union, Incorporated	2,866	950	2,000	321	683	683	3
Portuguese Association of the Holy Ghost, Incorporated	2,864	196	3,322	160	49	46	1
Portuguese Azorian Operative Benevolent Association Incorporated	504	728	6,192	11,280	420	438	9
Portuguese Benevolent Association of Saint Michael the Archangel, Incorporated	4,706						
Portuguese Benevolent Society of Our Lady of Help of Peabody, Mass., Incorporated	9,804	1,645	8,645	1,566	790	708	13
Portuguese Benevolent Society of Saint Anthony of Lowell, Mass.	3,058	1,183	1,960	1,120	250	246	2
Portuguese Catholic Benevolent Association, Incorporated	5,069	698	4,986	605	422	404	6
Portuguese Catholic Benevolent St. John Association	1,434	319	1,752	275	212	155	6
Portuguese Liberty Mutual Aid Association, Incorporated	40	128	206	129	45	11	5
Portuguese Mutual Association of Our Lady of Light, Incorporated	1,133	312	1,622	223	109	99	2
Portuguese Woman's Benevolent Society, Inc.	5,230	482	4,600	548	420	355	8
Quincy Firemen's Relief Association	7,690	1,389	7,351	376	633	643	6
Revere Police Relief Association, Incorporated	602	969	1,386	296	149	151	2
Saint Casimir, Society of	-	737	105	33	28	28	-
Saint Catherine Benevolent Association, Incorporated	948	723	2,162	201	165	139	5
Saint Joseph Portuguese Benevolent Association, Incorporated	13,297	1,232	12,024	1,286	1,159	1,207	8
Saint Joseph's Benevolent, Protective and Charitable Society of Fall River	2,110	608	1,737	822	205	245	-
St. Francis Benevolent Association	5,081	872	5,052	676	520	336	10
St. John the Baptist of Haverhill, The National Benevolent Union of	385	276	839	128	78	76	2
St. John Baptist Society (Lawrence)	5,601	6,827	8,527	6,274	466	442	12
St. Jean Baptist Society of North Adams	3,404	1,288	3,708	558	274	274	2
St. John Baptist Mutual Benefit Association of Salem	4,557	3,274	8,704	3,071	346	365	13
St. Stanislaus Bishop and Martyr Fraternal Benefit Society	8,111	6,829	9,939	1,225	594	562	15
Salem Police Relief Association	1,138	1,425	1,344	274	146	116	4
Somerville Firemen's Relief Association	-	4,308	3,413	399	66	70	2
Somerville Police Relief Association	549	2,081	2,775	131	182	182	-
Spindle City Fireman's Benefit Society, Inc.	-	5,840	3,256 ¹	339	146	146	-
Springfield Police Relief Association	796	291	1,203	136	177	166	1
Teachers' Annuity Guild	-	5,230	8,360	223	330	330	1
Wakefield Police Relief Association, Inc.	2,038	13,456	25,219 ²	2,421	689	661	-
Watertown Police Relief Association, Incorporated	47	1,543	1,360	11	16	16	1
Wellesley Firemen's Relief Association	34	1,388	190	125	47	47	-
Westfield Fireman's Mutual Relief Association	94	432	329	18	31	28	-
		1,124	153	17	53	53	1

1 Gratuities.

2 Annuities.

FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES.—TABLE No. 2.—Concluded

NAME	INCOME		DISBURSEMENTS		Member- ship Dec. 31, 1932	Member- ship Dec. 31, 1933	Death Claims Reported in 1933
	Death and Disability Assessments	All Other Sources	Death and Disability Claims	All Other			
Winchester Fireman's Relief Association	—	\$610	\$84	—	35	36	—
Woburn Fireman's Relief Association, Inc.	—	415	516	\$170	65	63	1
Woburn Police Relief Association	—	342	500	—	19	18	2
Worcester Firemen's Relief Association	\$1,711	3,545	4,635	267	330	330	—
Worcester Police Relief Association	2,878	8,879	11,246	2,216	378	372	6
Totals	\$555,698	\$400,321	\$752,434	\$217,030	52,981	52,766	600
OTHER STATES (LODGE SYSTEM)							
American Lithuanian Roman Catholic Women's Alliance	\$8,558	\$9,182	\$5,688	\$4,210	961	1,016	5
Artisans Canadiens-Francais, La Société des	802,559	926,042	816,116	631,172	60,575	61,100	774
Artisans Canadiens-Francais, La Société des (Infantile Branch)	9,691	20,000	1,791	15,530	10,730	11,515	24
Assomption, La Société L'	82,610	62,168	45,103	39,249	6,434	6,508	40
Brith Abraham, of the United States of America, Independent Order	1,020,929	190,639	1,202,425 ^a	102,282	75,389	52,115	2,290
Canada-Americaine, Association	211,667	207,361	211,922 ^a	143,076	13,643	13,745	228
Canada-Americaine, Association (Infantile Branch)	929	2,036	175	—	1,069	1,417	1
Degree of Honor Protective Association	970,221	770,310	694,820 ^a	351,848	59,806	61,193	680
Degree of Honor Protective Association (Infantile Branch)	18,165	47,335	12,162	39,845	28,911	32,556	40
Foresters, Catholic Order of	2,638,477	2,469,452	2,358,554 ^a	671,098	114,039	118,132	2,007
Foresters, Catholic Order of (Infantile Branch)	17,716	35,185	5,804	17,480	13,850	20,981	42
Foresters Franco-Américains	23,599	12,913	11,300	21,973	3,636	3,100	66
Free Sons of Israel	90,209	135,791	151,389 ^a	101,997	4,467	4,741	156
Golden Cross, The United Order of the	202,990	49,440	187,111 ^a	31,119	6,315	5,742	196
Knights of Columbus	3,586,962	2,755,902	3,111,938	876,436	248,392	239,700	2,216
Ladies Catholic Benevolent Association	1,644,628	1,067,486	1,574,556	252,621	95,792	94,047	2,063
Ladies Catholic Benevolent Association (Infantile Branch)	10,807	1,805	2,062	—	4,652	6,602	10
Lithuanian Alliance of America	196,106	97,867	175,121	66,956	14,165	13,307	230
Lithuanian Workers, Association of	52,359	17,500	35,895	19,174	4,651	4,950	33
Lutheraans, Aid Association for	2,887,814	1,602,707	1,347,786 ^a	2,087,324	95,035	103,894	441
Lutheraans, Aid Association for (Infantile Branch)	115,751	55,194	26,236	44,693	16,752	19,936	31
National Fraternal Society of the Deaf	112,109	83,705	77,600 ^a	28,804	7,061	7,066	77
Polish National Alliance of the United States of America	2,033,633	1,756,672	1,634,345 ^a	1,257,256	190,062	201,841	2,536
Polish National Alliance of the United States of America (Infantile Branch)	77,258	117,433	52,318	94,263	66,851	70,029	118
Polish Roman Catholic Union of North America	1,284,666	1,052,786	925,332 ^a	635,985	127,730	132,534	1,387
Polish Roman Catholic Union of North America (Infantile Branch)	47,198	39,404	12,830	24,556	31,062	29,235	59
Polish Workmen's Aid Fund, Inc.	43,572	125,468	27,164	111,338	357	5,358	45
Polish Workmen's Aid Fund, Inc. (Infantile Branch)	8,148	—	—	787	—	417	—
Scottish Clans, Royal Clan, Order of (Missouri)	311,902	187,862	192,499 ^a	35,455	19,730	19,264	264
Sons of Zion, Order	17,418	35,612	24,999 ^a	19,336	2,794	2,939	66

St. Jean Baptiste d'Amerique, L'Union	367,623	445,505	359,313 ^a	227,567	41,497	41,697	565
St. Jean Baptiste d'Amerique, L'Union (Infantile Branch)	12,536	10,641	3,005	8,297	6,522	8,051	17
Ukrainian Workmen's Association	133,301	95,851	78,422 ^a	37,551	9,809	9,671	89
Ukrainian Workmen's Association (Infantile Branch)	7,747	6,968	1,880	4,536	2,737	2,388	4
Uniao Madeirense do Estado da California, Associacao Protectora	18,261	9,612	10,167	7,264	1,001	1,033	8
United Commercial Travelers of America	807,580	400,522	702,647	387,604	69,160	65,919	130
Vikings, The Grand Lodge of the Independent Order of	43,339	34,257	39,500	49,267	8,669	7,980	133
Workmen's Circle, The	574,432	856,314	515,944	439,531	66,240	66,890	654
Workmen's Sick and Death Benefit Fund of the United States of America	661,580	354,232	664,488	233,373	50,829	49,501	1,052
Workmen's Sick and Death Benefit Fund (Infantile Branch)	1,165	222	100	17	987	982	1
Totals	\$20,829,104 ¹²	\$15,842,158 ¹²	\$17,202,144 ¹²	\$8,767,066 ¹²	1,398,289 ¹²	1,394,983 ¹²	18,437 ¹²
OTHER STATES LODGE SYSTEM (SEGREGATED CLASS)							
Brith Abraham, of the United States of America, Independent Order	\$39,856	\$8,690	\$15,600	\$1,117	3,246	2,998	23
Totals	\$39,856	\$8,690	\$15,600	\$1,117	3,246	2,998	23
SUMMARY							
Massachusetts (lodge system)	\$6,170,558	\$2,210,676	\$6,374,015	\$740,238	168,749	160,432	4,156
Massachusetts (not on lodge system)	555,698	400,321	752,434	217,030	52,981	52,766	600
Other States (lodge system)	20,829,104	15,842,158	17,202,144	8,767,066	1,398,289	1,394,983	18,437
Grand totals	\$27,555,360	\$18,453,155	\$24,328,593	\$9,724,334	1,620,019	1,608,181	23,193

¹ Includes Permanent Disability, Old Age Benefits and Endowments.² Includes Permanent Disability, Cash Values and Endowments.³ Includes Old Age Benefits, Permanent Disability, Double Indemnity, Cash Values and Dividends.⁴ Includes Cash Values.⁵ Includes Old Age Benefits.⁶ Includes Old Age Benefits, Permanent Disability, Cash Values and Returns of Surplus to Members.⁷ Includes Old Age Benefits, Permanent Disability, Cash Values and Permanent Disability.⁸ Includes Old Age Benefits and Permanent Disability.⁹ Includes Old Age Benefits, Cash Values and Permanent Disability.¹⁰ Includes Old Age Benefits, Cash Values and Permanent Disability.¹¹ Includes Old Age Benefits, Cash Values and Permanent Disability.¹² Does not include Infantile Branch.¹ Includes Permanent Disability.² Includes Permanent Disability, Cash Values and Cash Loans Cancelled.³ Includes Old Age Benefits, Permanent Disability, Double Indemnity, Cash Values and Dividends.⁴ Includes Cash Values.⁵ Includes Old Age Benefits.⁶ Includes Old Age Benefits, Permanent Disability, Cash Values and Returns of Surplus to Members.⁷ Includes Old Age Benefits, Permanent Disability, Cash Values and Permanent Disability.⁸ Includes Old Age Benefits and Permanent Disability.⁹ Includes Old Age Benefits, Cash Values and Permanent Disability.¹⁰ Includes Old Age Benefits, Cash Values and Permanent Disability.¹¹ Includes Old Age Benefits, Cash Values and Permanent Disability.¹² Does not include Infantile Branch.

FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES.—TABLE No. 3

NAME	Admitted Assets	LIABILITIES				
		Death Claims	Disability Claims	Borrowed Money	Advanced Assessments	Miscellaneous
MASSACHUSETTS (LODGE SYSTEM)						
Foresters, Massachusetts Catholic Order of	\$4,522,756	\$49,700	—	—	—	\$19,618
Harugari, Gross-Loge des Deutschen Ordens der	111,318	1,000	\$571	—	—	657
New England Order of Protection	3,470,368	30,001	—	—	—	—
New England Order of Protection (Infantile Branch)	4,161	—	—	—	—	—
Portuguese Continental Union of the United States of America	26,719	—	1,842	—	—	—
Portuguese Fraternity of the United States of America Supreme Lodge of the	41,098	500	3,489	—	—	926
Protective Union Maderan of Massachusetts Association 1	13,468	—	299	—	—	36
Royal Arcanum, Supreme Council of the	29,215,104	294,630	6,750	—	\$183,039	670
Royal Michaelense Autonomic Beneficent Association Incorporated	3,048	15,000	1,936	—	—	75
Scottish Clans (Incorporated), American Order of	28,512	—	—	—	—	41
Union Fraternal League	96,653	—	273	—	140	57
United Workmen of Massachusetts, Grand Lodge of the Ancient Order of	2,290,487	42,369	—	—	1,243	7,738
United Workmen of Massachusetts, Grand Lodge of the Ancient Order of (Infantile Branch)	6,431	—	—	—	1	—
Totals	\$39,819,531 ²	\$433,200 ²	\$15,160 ²	—	\$184,423 ²	\$29,818 ²
MASSACHUSETTS (NOT ON LODGE SYSTEM)						
Adam Mickiewicz Polish National Benefit Society	\$3,784	\$200	—	—	—	—
American Express Employees Aid Society	78,174	—	\$204	—	—	\$235
Arlington Police Relief Association, Incorporated	33,002	—	—	—	—	—
Belmont Police Relief Association, Incorporated	11,917	—	—	—	—	—
Boremeo Employees' Association	6,088	—	—	—	—	—
Boston Firemen's Mutual Relief Association	25,537	644	—	—	—	400
Boston Fruit and Produce Exchange, The Beneficiary Association of the	1,919	—	—	—	—	14
Boston Letter Carriers' Mutual Benefit Association	441,366	1,600	29	—	—	—
Boston Post Office Clerk's Mutual Benefit Association	147,973	—	136	—	87	—
Boston Teachers' Mutual Benefit Association	164,220	—	601 ³	—	—	—
Brockton Firemen's Relief Association	29,598	—	—	—	—	—
Brockton Masonic Benefit Association	571	289	—	—	—	—
Brockton Police Relief Association	21,646	—	—	—	—	—
Brookline Firemen's Relief Association	39,693	—	—	—	—	—
Brookline Police Mutual Aid Association	75,842	—	28	—	—	—
Cambridge Police Mutual Aid Association	63,417	1,000	—	—	—	—
Cape Verde Beneficent Association, Incorporated	18,807	500	—	—	—	5,100
Catholic Association of Lowell, Mass., The Corporation of the Members of the	171,978	—	—	—	—	—
Chelesea Police Relief Association	32,895	—	—	—	—	—
Eastern Commercial Travelers Accident Association	7,925	45,000	4,591	—	2,695	1,298
Eastern Commercial Travelers Health Association	3,818	—	—	—	922	329
Everett Firemens Relief Association	14,588	—	—	—	—	—
Everett Police Mutual Aid Association, Inc.	21,616	—	—	—	—	—
Fall River Police Relief Association	39,045	—	—	—	—	—
Flene Cooperative Association Benefit Society	44,459	—	1,611	—	—	23

FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES.—TABLE No. 3—Concluded

NAME	Admitted Assets	LIABILITIES				
		Death Claims	Disability Claims	Borrowed Money	Advanced Assessments	Miscellaneous
Quincy Firemens Relief Association	\$12,101	—	—	—	—	—
Revere Police Relief Association	5,398	—	—	—	—	—
Saint Casimir, Society of	11,905	—	—	—	—	—
Saint Catherine Benevolent Association, Incorporated	34,779	—	—	—	—	—
Saint Joseph Portuguese Benefit Association, Incorporated	14,743	\$335	—	—	—	—
Saint Joseph's Benevolent, Protective and Charitable Society of Fall River	1,035	—	\$30	—	—	—
St. Francis Benefit Association	5,165	—	—	—	—	—
St. John the Baptist of Haverhill, The National Benevolent Union of	65,156	—	663	\$25,000	\$83	\$1,483
St. John Baptist Society (Lawrence)	34,332	500	—	—	—	—
St. Jean Baptiste Society of North Adams	48,095	—	—	—	—	—
St. Stanislaus Bishop and Martyr Fraternal Benefit Society	134,757	—	100	—	—	73
Salem Police Relief Association	3,165	—	—	—	—	—
Somerville Firemen's Relief Association	47,417	—	—	—	—	—
Somerville Police Relief Association	53,166	—	130	—	—	101
Spindle City Fireman's Benefit Society, Inc.	90,486	—	—	—	—	—
Springfield Police Relief Association	5,148	—	—	—	—	—
Teachers' Annuity Guild	43,435	—	732	—	—	—
Wakefield Police Relief Association, Inc.	244,264	—	12,638	—	—	—
Watertown Police Relief Association, Incorporated	11,327	—	—	—	—	—
Wellesley Firemen's Relief Association	11,734	—	—	—	—	—
Westfield Firemen's Mutual Relief Association	6,398	—	—	—	—	—
Winchester Fireman's Relief Association	30,958	—	—	—	—	—
Woburn Fireman's Relief Association	18,638	—	—	—	—	—
Woburn Police Relief Association	10,377	—	—	—	—	—
Worcester Firemen's Relief Association	8,127	—	—	—	—	—
Worcester Police Relief Association	29,224	—	106	—	—	100
Totals	100,172	—	—	—	—	—
	\$3,868,085	\$67,206	\$30,340	\$40,600	\$12,055	\$38,966
OTHER STATES (LODGE SYSTEM)						
American Lithuanian Roman Catholic Women's Alliance	\$64,716	\$363	\$270	—	—	—
Artisans Canadiens-Francais, La Société des	13,989,794	76,065	11,543	—	\$46,519	\$9,437
Artisans Canadiens-Francais, La Société des (Infantile Branch)	207,868	—	—	—	483	—
Assumption, La Société L	704,289	700	1,708	\$125	5,362	359
Birth Abraham, of the United States of America, Independent Order	2,505,668	245,203	6,000*	—	—	122,418
Canada-Americaine, Association	2,672,759	18,371	3,903*	—	—	16,612
Degree of Honor Protective Association	10,835	—	—	—	—	—
Degree of Honor Protective Association (Infantile Branch)	11,857,787	42,898	—	—	57	22,635
Foresters, Catholic Order of	96,370	34	—	—	25,345	51,761
Foresters, Catholic Order of (Infantile Branch)	31,718,719	154,613	—	—	3,142	1,068
Foresters, Franco-Americans	93,760	453	—	—	—	—
Free Sons of Israel	1,848,931	24,695	—	—	1,417	12,309

Golden Cross, The United Order of the	618,242	23,375	-	-	705
Knights of Columbus	41,765,122	313,390	-	-	34,116
Ladies Catholic Benevolent Association	21,309,583	125,737	-	-	44,201
Ladies Catholic Benevolent Association (Infantile Branch)	69,625	160	-	-	-
Lithuanian Alliance of America	1,338,168	37,193	7,333	712	756
Lithuanian Workers' Association of	93,996	2,625	4,897	369	-
Lutherans, Aid Association for (Infantile Branch)	16,022,566	29,750	13,052	150	392,777
Lutherans, Aid Association for (Infantile Branch)	283,690	1,145	-	-	11,854
National Fraternal Society of the Deaf	1,683,214	5,204	1,890	891	-
Polish National Alliance of the United States of America	21,567,472	385,579 ^a	-	-	166,613
Polish National Alliance of the United States of America (Infantile Branch)	914,685	3,401	-	-	5,394
Polish Roman Catholic Union of America	13,585,764	101,768	-	-	9,935
Polish Roman Catholic Union of America (Infantile Branch)	493,079	713	-	-	-
Polish Workmen's Aid Fund, Inc.	137,647	8,575	3,068	-	860
Polish Workmen's Aid Fund, Inc. (Infantile Branch)	7,361	-	-	-	-
Polish Workmen's Aid Fund, Inc. (Infantile Branch)	2,389,816	11,148	-	-	-
Scottish Clans, Royal Clan, Order of (Missouri)	339,018	6,517	-	-	1,921
Sons of Zion, Order	5,349,546	10,353	7,906	10,846	721
St. Jean Baptiste d'Amerique, L'Union	53,371	500	-	311	-
Ukrainian Workmen's Association	1,500,756	5,050	-	-	100,063
Ukrainian Workmen's Association (Infantile Branch)	136,998	-	-	-	-
Uniao Madeirense do Estado da California, Associacao Protectora	139,548	2,070	684	-	812
United Commercial Travelers of America, The order of	843,552	383,050	79,732	-	84,674
Vikings, The Grand Lodge of the Independent Order of	758,666	4,100	-	-	15,186
Workmen's Circle, The	6,084,881	51,369	13,800	-	19,633
Workmen's Sick and Death Benefit Fund, of the United States of America	3,530,214	42,398	53,643	2,809	1,510
Workmen's Sick and Death Benefit Fund, of the United States of America (Infantile Branch)	7,750	-	-	-	-
Totals	\$204,514,194 ^b	\$2,112,759 ^b	\$209,429 ^b	\$92,275 ^b	\$1,059,321
OTHER STATES LODGE SYSTEM (SEGREGATED CLASS)					
Brith Abraham, of the United States of America, Independent Order	\$170,555	\$2,828	-	-	\$63,426
Totals	\$170,555	\$2,828	-	-	\$63,426
SUMMARY					
Massachusetts (lodge system)	\$39,819,531	\$433,200	\$15,160	-	\$29,818
Massachusetts (not on lodge system)	3,868,085	67,306	30,340	\$10,600	38,966
Other States (lodge system)	204,514,194	2,112,759	209,429	92,275	1,059,321
Grand totals	\$248,201,810	\$2,613,165	\$254,929	\$132,875	\$1,128,105

^a Includes Cash Values.^b Does not include Infantile Branch.¹ Annuities.² Permanent Disability⁴ Includes Old Age Benefits and Permanent Disability

4675 056

ACME
BOOKBINDING CO., INC.

APR 5 1991

100 CAMBRIDGE STREET
CHARLESTOWN, MASS

